CT Counts 2009
Third Annual Point-in-Time
Count of Homelessness

Connecticut Counts 2009

Point-In-Time Homeless Count

Final Report
August 18, 2009

I. Executive Summary

On January 28[1], 2009 communities across Connecticut conducted their third statewide count of homeless individuals and families. CT Counts 2009 relied on non-profits, local and state government agencies, and hundreds of concerned volunteers from every region of the state to gather critical data about homeless adults and children in Connecticut. The data will be used to inform efforts to prevent and end homelessness and to help service providers and policy makers to better understand the needs of homeless people.

A census taken on an individual night provides a snapshot of a single point-in-time of homelessness; in addition to the information this initiative lends on homelessness within Connecticut, this point-in-time count gives local communities required data they must use to apply for federal funds. The count cannot serve as or supplant data compiled over time and is limited in its ability to contextualize homelessness throughout the state (See Section VI. Limitations and Caveats for further discussion).

The counts conducted in 2007 and 2008 began to establish baseline numbers and trend lines. CT Counts 2009, providing a third year of a single night's data, now paints a fuller picture of levels of homelessness, trends and characteristics of those who are homeless.

Adding the 2009 data to the '07 and '08 data leads to a conclusion: while homeless populations throughout the state experienced variations in geographic location and demographic characteristics this year, the data supporting CT Counts 2009 reveals that, homelessness remains static at a consistent level statewide.

Presented below are some salient findings from CT Counts 2009:

---

[1]Due to hazardous weather conditions on January 28, 2009, some CT Communities chose to conduct the Count on January 29, 2009. Those communities were: BOS-Hartford North, BOS-Litchfield County, BOS-Manchester, BOS-Tolland, BOS-Windham, Bridgeport/Stratford/Fairfield, Bristol, Greater Danbury, and Waterbury.

What's New?
Rural and suburban homelessness saw a dramatic increase from 2008 in Connecticut, especially for families and children in families, both up 33%. These findings are congruous with the latest national statistics[2].

What Has Not Changed?
The approximate number of total people counted as well as the total number of families counted in 2009 is identical to the totals counted for those populations in 2007. The overall statewide count of homeless single adults has seen very little change over the last three years.

What's Interesting?
Despite currently working, having income and education, and experiencing relatively few mental health and substance use factors contributing to their homelessness, a third of Connecticut families had to leave their place of residence due to rent problems.

Thirty-two percent (32%) of families were currently working at the time of the count. Seventy-eight percent (78%) of families reported having some source of income. Sixty percent (60%) of adults in families had a 12th grade education or higher[3]. Fifty-seven percent (57%) of adults in families reported no history of hospitalizations mental health or substance abuse. However, 43% of Connecticut families had to leave their last place of residence due to problems with rent or eviction[4].

What Can Be Done?
1. Make affordable housing available through rental subsidies or housing development in communities throughout Connecticut.
2. Coordinate support services with housing. This includes employment training, access to quality child care, education, transportation, health care, and treatment. For some households this means permanent supportive housing and for others the services will be transitional.

---

[2] *2008 Annual Homeless Assessment Report to Congress,* U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development and the Office of Community Planning and Development, July 2009.

[3] 12th grade education or higher includes; 'GED', '12 Grade', 'Some College', 'College Graduate', 'Graduate Degree'.

[4] Eviction includes 'evicted for a reason other than rent problems or foreclosure', 'evicted due to landlord's foreclosure', & 'foreclosure of own home'.

Population Totals

An estimated 4,154 people were experiencing homelessness[5] in Connecticut on the night of January 28[6], 2009; these people were included in an approximate total of 3,320 households. Among those counted in sheltered settings, there were 2,482 single adults and 423 families with minor children. Counted in places unintended for human habitation such as streets, cars, parks, abandoned buildings, were 488 single adults and 7 families with minor children.

Eight-hundred and one (801) total children were counted along with their families. Seven hundred and ninety-three (793) children in families and 17 unaccompanied youth were counted in emergency shelter or transitional housing programs; 8 children in families and 1 unaccompanied youth were counted in locations unintended for human habitation.

Demographics

While the vast majority of sheltered single adults were male, it was far more likely to count a female as the adult in a family. Among sheltered single adults, males represented 70% (n=1,702) of those counted, with females representing 28% (n=670). The gender composition of sheltered adults in families was quite different however, with females comprising 90% (n=381) and males, 9% (n=38). This finding has maintained consistency throughout the three statewide CT Counts initiatives (Tables 1 and 2).

Table 1. **Gender of Single Adults by Year**

Year	Male	Female
2007	74%	25%
2008	72%	26%
2009	72%	26%

Table 2. **Gender of Adults in Families by Year**

Year	Male	Female
2007	16%	82%
2008	13%	86%
2009	9%	90%

*Sheltered and Unsheltered populations are aggregated in Tables 1 and 2.

---

[5] Total people count is derived from the sum of sheltered single adults, sheltered adults in families, unsheltered single adults, unsheltered adults in families, unaccompanied youth, and children in families counted during CT Counts 2009.

[6] Due to hazardous weather conditions on January 28, 2009, some CT Communities chose to conduct the Count on January 29, 2009. Those communities were: BOS-Hartford North, BOS-Litchfield County, BOS-Manchester, BOS-Tolland, BOS-Windham, Bridgeport/Stratford/Fairfield, Bristol, Greater Danbury, and Waterbury.

Single adults and adults in families differed greatly in their average age. Fifty-nine percent (59%) of single adults were over the age of 40 (n=1,707), while 65% of adults in families were between the ages of 22 and 39 (n=281), (Figure 1). These results are consistent from 2007 and 2008.

'White' was the most commonly reported racial/ethnic identity for all populations, with the exception of sheltered adults in families. Sheltered single adults, unsheltered single adults, and unsheltered adults in families most frequently reported their racial/ethnic identity as 'White', while 'Black or African American' was the most commonly reported racial/ethnic identity among sheltered adults in families, (38%, n=161). These results were also reflected in 2007 and 2008.

The most commonly attained last level of education attained by all survey respondents was 12th grade; with 38% of sheltered single adults (n=908), 46% of sheltered adults in families (n=193), 32% of unsheltered single adults (n=156), and 33% of unsheltered adults in families (n=2) reporting 12th grade. This finding is consistent from 2007 and 2008.

The data demonstrated some disparity between educational attainments for single adults versus adults in families (Figure 2). Forty-nine percent (49%, n=1,428) of single adults as opposed to 60% (n=256) of adults in families reported achieving a GED or high school education or higher.

Housing

'Rent problems' was the most commonly cited reason for leaving one's last place of residence across all populations; this finding was true in 2007 and 2008 as well[7]. 'Domestic violence' was the second most frequent response among sheltered adults in families (n=89, 21%). 'Conflict with family or friends' was also a popularly cited reason among sheltered adults in families, unsheltered single adults, and unsheltered adults in families for reason for leaving last place of residence. Eleven percent (11%, n=315) of single adults and 12% (n=50) of adults in families cited 'eviction' as the reason for leaving last residence[8]. Data on eviction was not collected in previous counts.

---

[7] Among unsheltered adults in families, the most commonly reported reason for leaving last place of residence was split between 'conflict with family or friends' and 'unknown'. In 2007, the most commonly reported reason for leaving last place of residence among sheltered single adults was 'other' (n=619, 29%).
[8] Eviction includes 'evicted for a reason other than rent problems or foreclosure', 'evicted due to landlord's foreclosure', & 'foreclosure of own home'.

Rates of chronic homelessness varied only slightly from those found in 2007 and 2008 counts. Thirty-four percent (34%) of sheltered single adults and sheltered adults in families were found to be chronically homeless[9] (single adults n=586, adults in families n=76). Fifty-five percent (55%) of both unsheltered single adults and unsheltered adults were found to be chronically homeless (single adults n=258, adults in families n=2).

The majority of sheltered adults in families reported having been without a permanent residence between 6 months and 2 years, (47%). This is compared to only 7% of the very same population who answered 1-2 months (Appendix A, Table A2). Table 3 demonstrates that on average, adults in families tended to report shorter lengths of time since leaving their last permanent residence than single adults; these findings from 2009 were found to be similar in 2008 (Table 4).

Table 3. **Length of Time Since Permanent Residence – Single Adults Versus Adults in Families Counted in 2009**

	Single Adults n (%)	Adults in Families n (%)
< 1 month	148 (5)	44 (10)
1-3 months	310 (11)	76 (18)
More than 3 but less than 6 months	220 (8)	43 (10)
More than 6 mos. but less than 1 year	374 (13)	89 (21)
1-2 years	677 (23)	109 (25)
3 or more years	658 (23)	37 (9)

*Sheltered and Unsheltered populations are aggregated in Table 3.

Table 4. **Length of Time Since Permanent Residence – Single Adults Versus Adults in Families Counted in 2008**

	Single Adults n (%)	Adults in Families n (%)
< 1 month	136 (5)	37 (8)
1-3 months	278 (10)	82 (17)
More than 3 but less than 6 months	254 (9)	70 (15)
More than 6 mos. but less than 1 year	338 (12)	99 (21)
1-2 years	627 (22)	107 (22)
3 or more years	531 (19)	54 (11)

*Sheltered and Unsheltered populations are aggregated in Table 4.

---

[9] Under the HUD definition, a person who is "chronically homeless" is an unaccompanied homeless individual with a disabling condition who has either been continuously homeless for a year or more OR has had at least four (4) episodes of homelessness in the past three (3) years. In order to be considered chronically homeless, a person must have been sleeping in a place not meant for human habitation (e.g., living on the streets) and/or in an emergency homeless shelter.

Data illustrates that the location at which respondents were surveyed (in a sheltered or unsheltered location) was a strong indicator of where they had stayed the night before as well as in the last 30 days. Table 5 below demonstrates that single adults in shelter were far more likely to have spent the previous night in shelter while the vast majority of unsheltered single adults had slept the night before in a place not intended for human habitation. An overwhelming 75% (n=1802) of sheltered respondents reported sleeping in shelter within the last 30 days while 57% (n=281) of unsheltered respondents had slept in a place not meant for human habitation during the month prior to the count.

Unlike many of the other items for which data is collected during the count, when comparing the single adults versus adults in families (regardless of their sheltered or unsheltered situation at the time of the count), there is very little difference in where the two groups slept the night before the count (Table 6). The vast majority of single adults and adults in families reported spending the previous night in emergency shelter or transitional housing.

Table 5. **Where Slept Night Before the Count – Sheltered Versus Unsheltered Single Adults Counted in 2009**

	Sheltered Single Adults n (%)	Unsheltered Single Adults n (%)
Non-Housing	13 (1)	336 (69)
Emergency Shelter	1,229 (51)	0 (0)
Transitional Housing	686 (28)	0 (0)
Living with Relative or Friend	53 (2)	0 (0)
Own Apartment or House	42 (2)	0 (0)

Table 6. **Where Slept Night Before the Count – Single Adults Versus Adults in Families Counted in 2009**

	Single Adults n (%)	Adults in Families n (%)
Non-Housing	349 (12)	4 (1)
Emergency Shelter	1229 (42)	202 (47)
Transitional Housing	686 (28)	157 (37)
Living with Relative or Friend	53 (2)	6 (1)
Own Apartment or House	42 (2)	22 (5)

*Sheltered and Unsheltered populations are aggregated in Table 6.

Economic Self-Sufficiency

Adults in families, both sheltered and unsheltered at the night of the count, were almost twice as likely to receive food stamps as sheltered and unsheltered single adults. Seventy percent (70%) of adults in families reported receiving food stamps versus 40% of single adults. Nineteen percent (19%) of single adults and 30% of adults in families reported income from work. Twenty-six percent (26%) of single adults and 37% of adults in families reported income from entitlements (Figure 4).

Besides Food Stamps, the most commonly reported sources of income were employment and Social Security among sheltered single adults, and TANF and employment among sheltered families. These findings were consistent in 2008.

A significant portion of all respondents were currently working at the time of the count. Thirty-two percent (32%) of adults in families and 18% percent of single adults responded that they were currently working. These results are similar to those found in 2008 (Figure 5 and 6); the percentage of adults in families currently working has experienced an increase since 2007 (Figure 6).

Health

Ninety-three percent (93%) of adults in families compared to 55% of single adults responded that they had health insurance who reported that they had health insurance. These results were almost identical to those found in 2008 and very similar to those from 2007 (Figure 7).

Histories of behavioral health issues were more common among single adults than adults in families, with 36% of single adults and 18% of adults in families reporting a history of mental health hospitalizations. Fifty-seven percent (57%) of single adults versus 17% of adults in families reported a history of using hospital, detox, or rehab services for a substance abuse problem. Thirty-six percent (36%) of single adults reported receiving substance abuse treatment at the time of the count while 13% of adults in families claimed to be receiving treatment. Thirty-seven percent (37%) of single adults and 18% of adults in families reported having a health condition that limited their ability to work, get around, or care for themselves. Six percent (6%) of all respondents had been told they had HIV or AIDS.

Special Populations

Eleven percent (11%) of all respondents reported having served in the military. Thirteen percent (13%) of single adults and 3% of adults in families reported serving in the military in 2009. These findings are similar to those reported in 2008 and 2008 (Figure 8).

Seventeen percent (17%, n=507) of single adults versus 5% (n=42) of adults in families were currently on probation, transitional supervision, or parole. In 2008, 14% (n=405) of single adults and 9% of adults in families were currently on probation, transitional supervision, or parole at the time of the count. Probation status was the most commonly reported type of correctional system involvement. This is consistent with 2008 findings. Items relating to correctional involvement were not included in the 2007 survey tool.

Figure 1.

Age Breakdown - Single Adults Versus Adults in Families in 2009
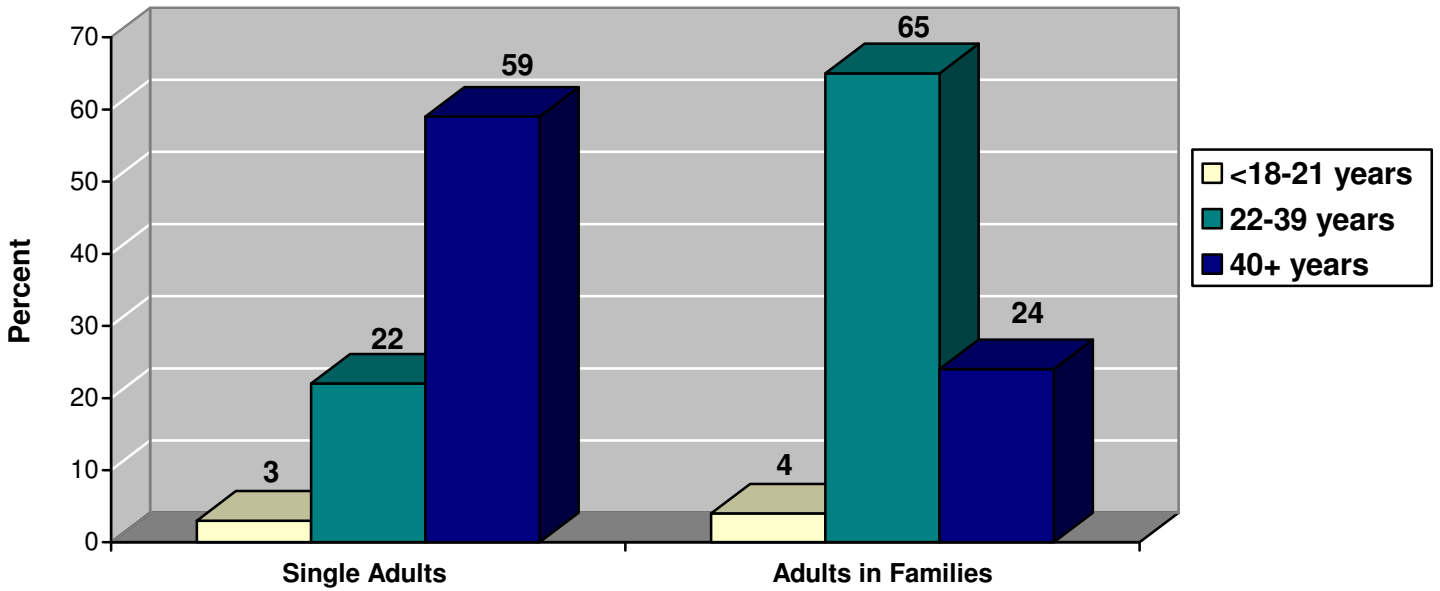
*Sheltered and Unsheltered populations are aggregated in Figure 1.

Figure 2.

Last Level of Education Achieved by Single Adults versus Adults in Families Counted in 2009
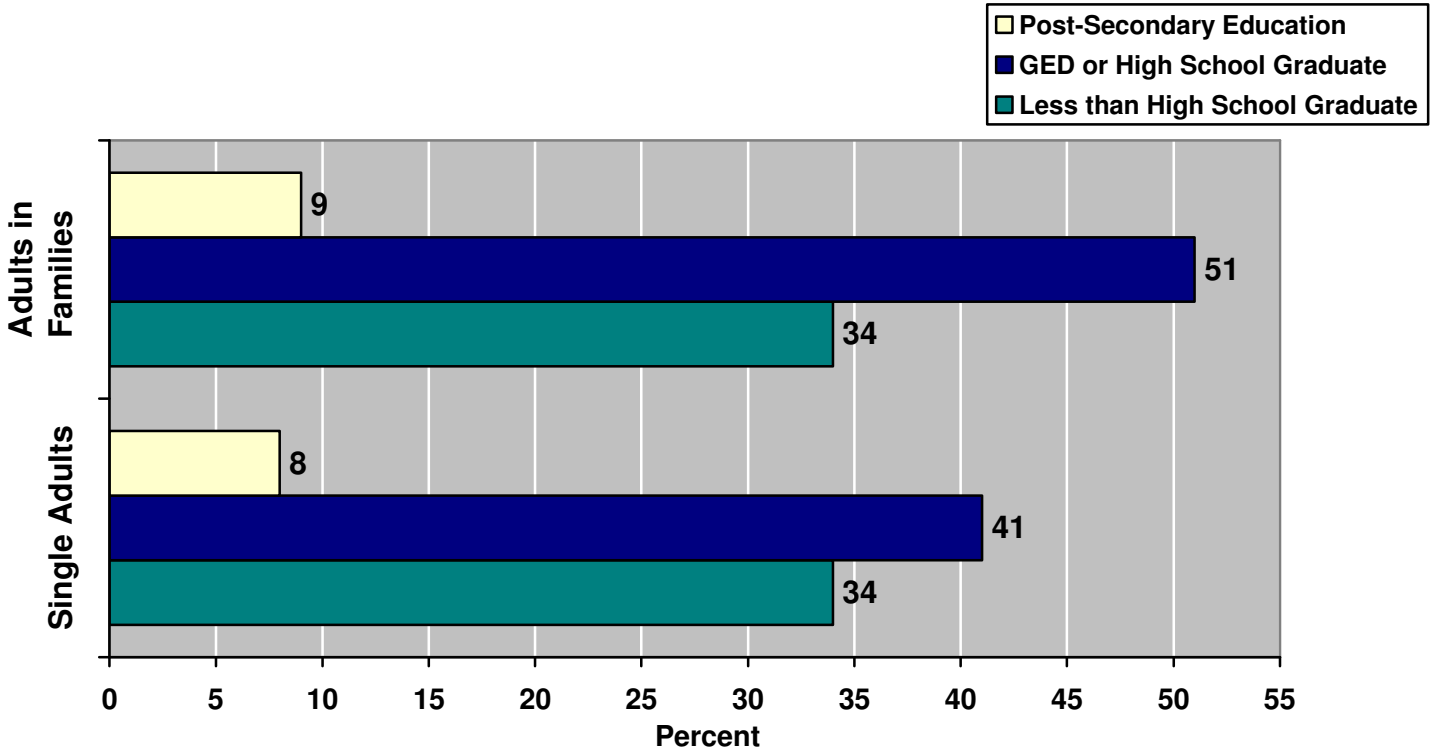
*Sheltered and Unsheltered populations are aggregated in Figure 2.

Figure 3.

Food Stamp Receipt by Population in 2009

Figure 4.

Income Sources for Single Adults Versus Adults in Families Counted in 2009
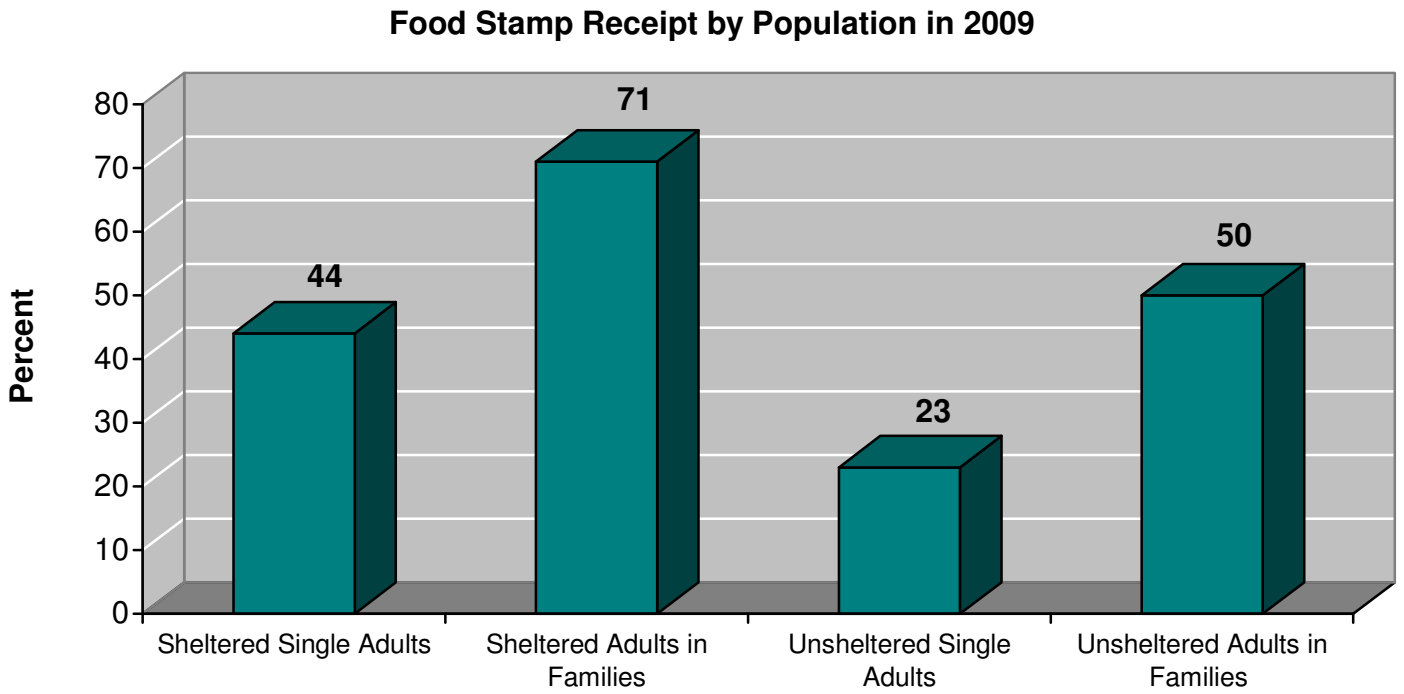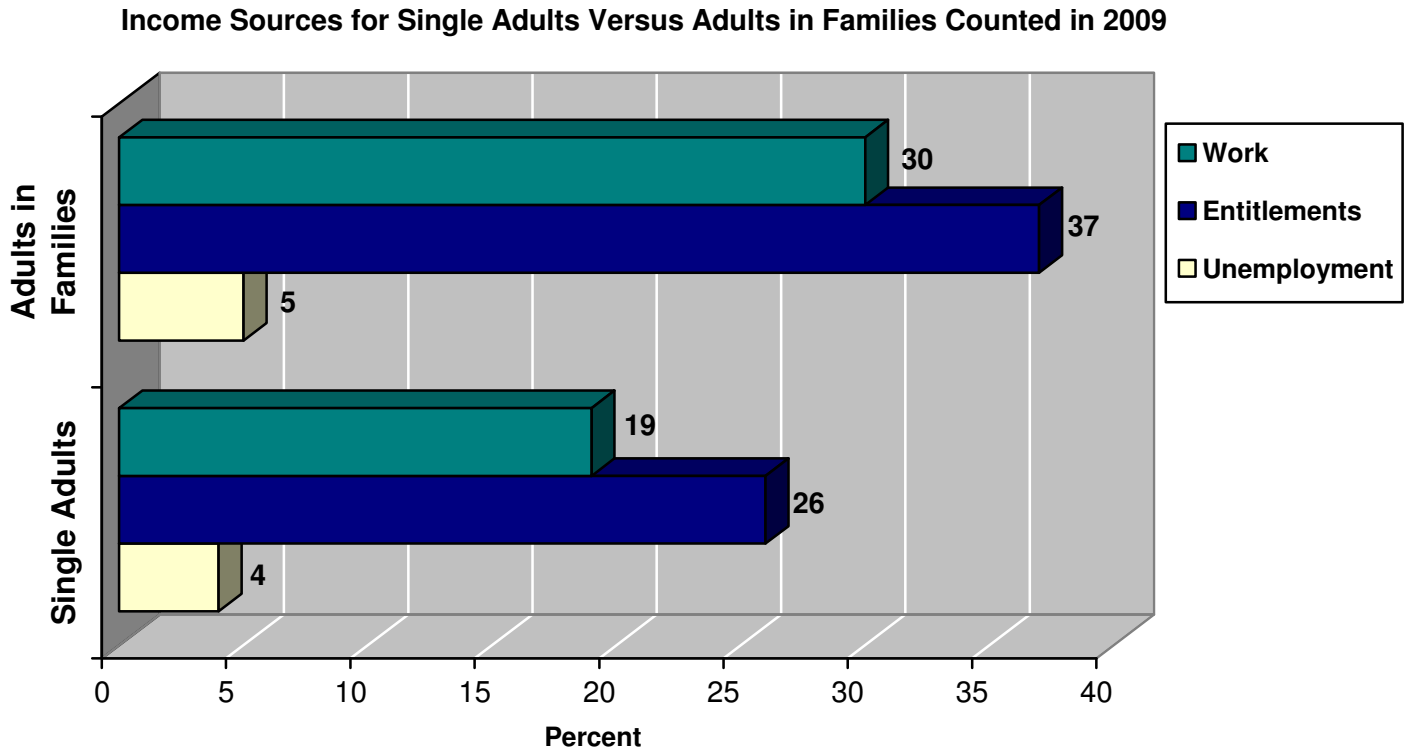
* In Figure 4; 'Work' includes work, part-time work, and scrap/recycling, 'Entitlements' includes TANF, SAGA, Social Security, Short-term Disability, and Veterans Benefits.
** Sheltered and Unsheltered populations are aggregated in Figure 4.

Figure 5.

Currently Working by Population by Year

Figure 6.

Currently Working - Single Adults Versus Adults in Families by Year
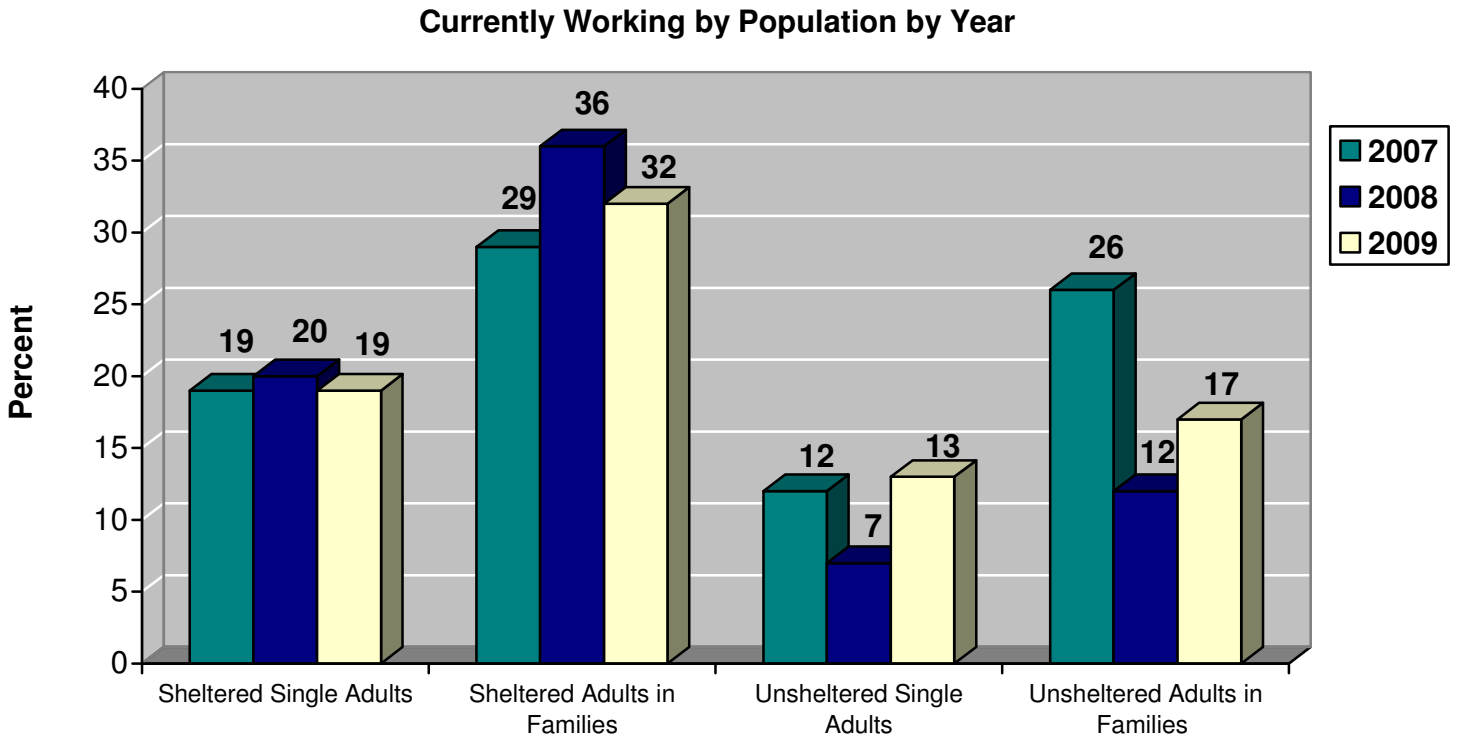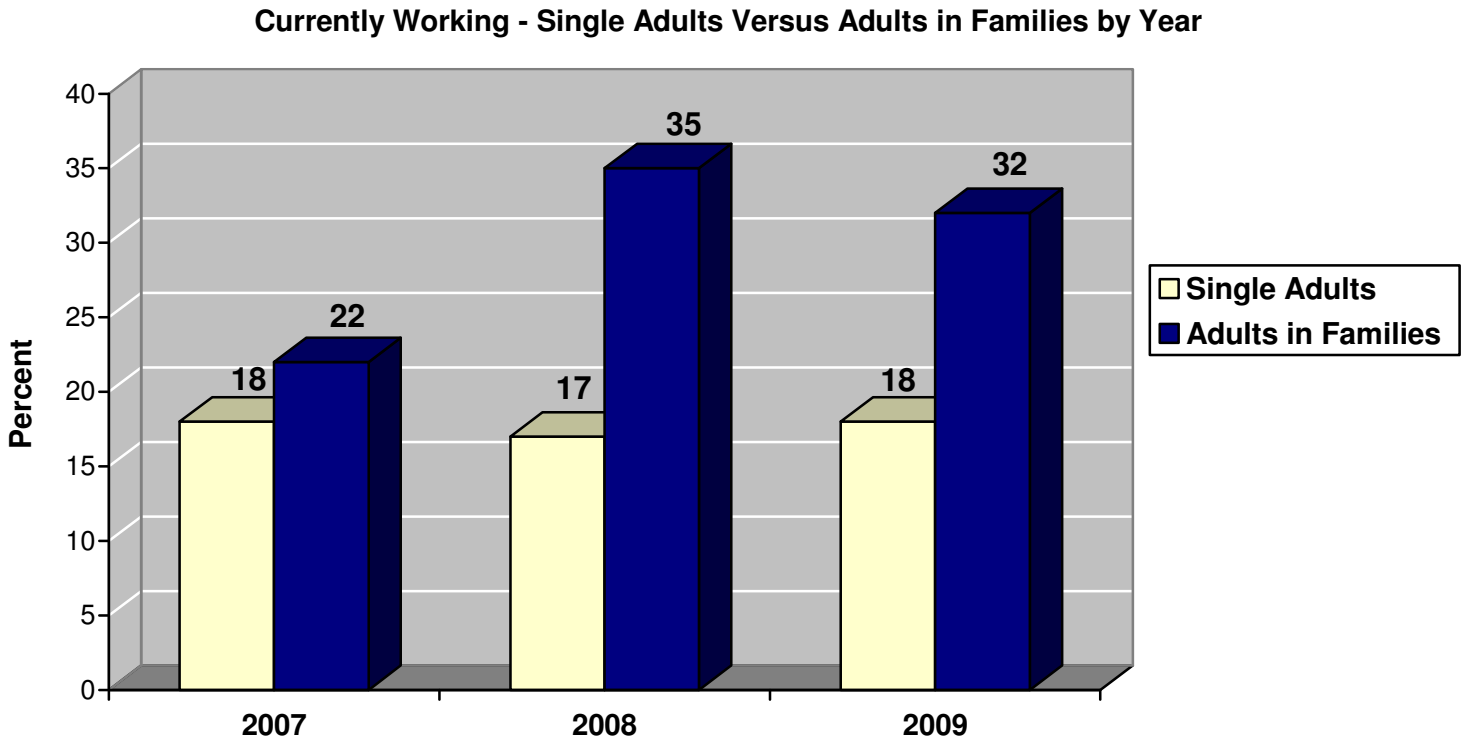
* Sheltered and Unsheltered populations are aggregated in Figure 6.

Figure 7.

Rates of Health Insurance in Single Adults Versus Adults in Families by Year
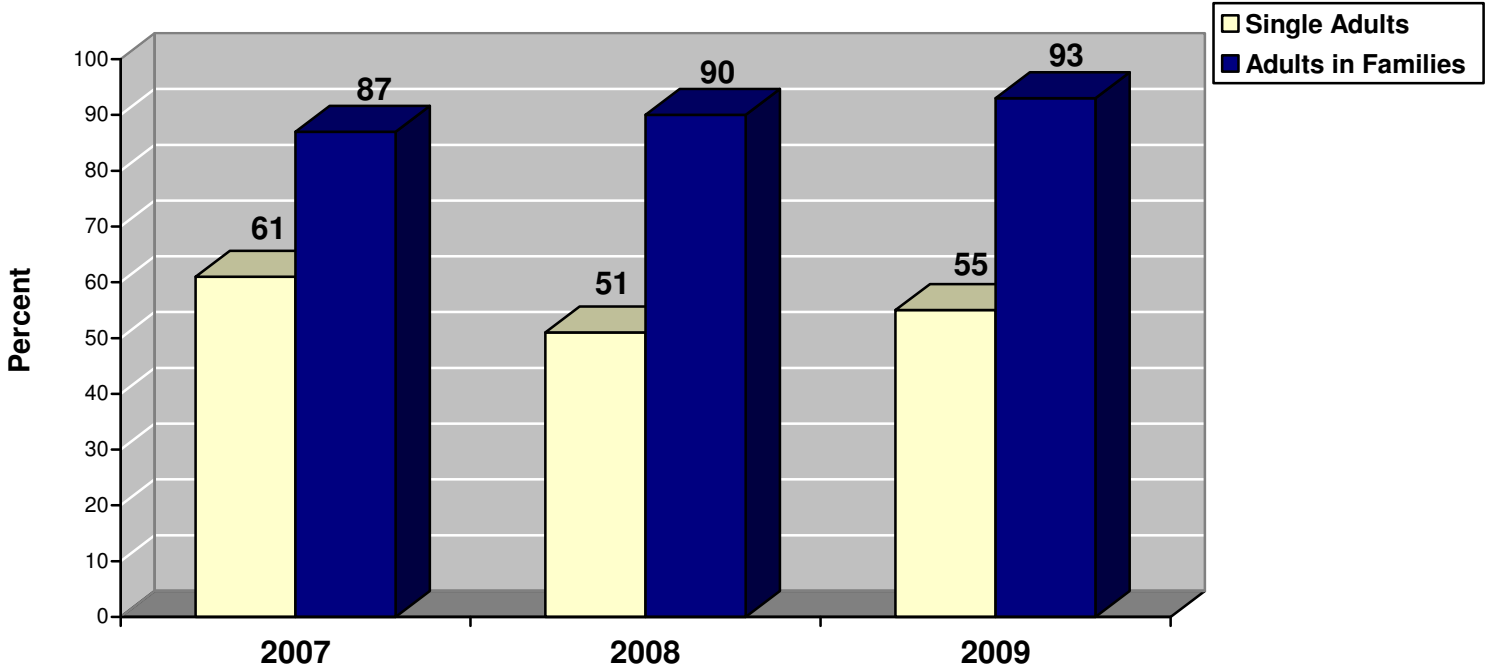
* Sheltered and Unsheltered populations are aggregated in Figure 7.

Figure 8.

Served in the Military - Single Adults Versus Adults in Families by Year
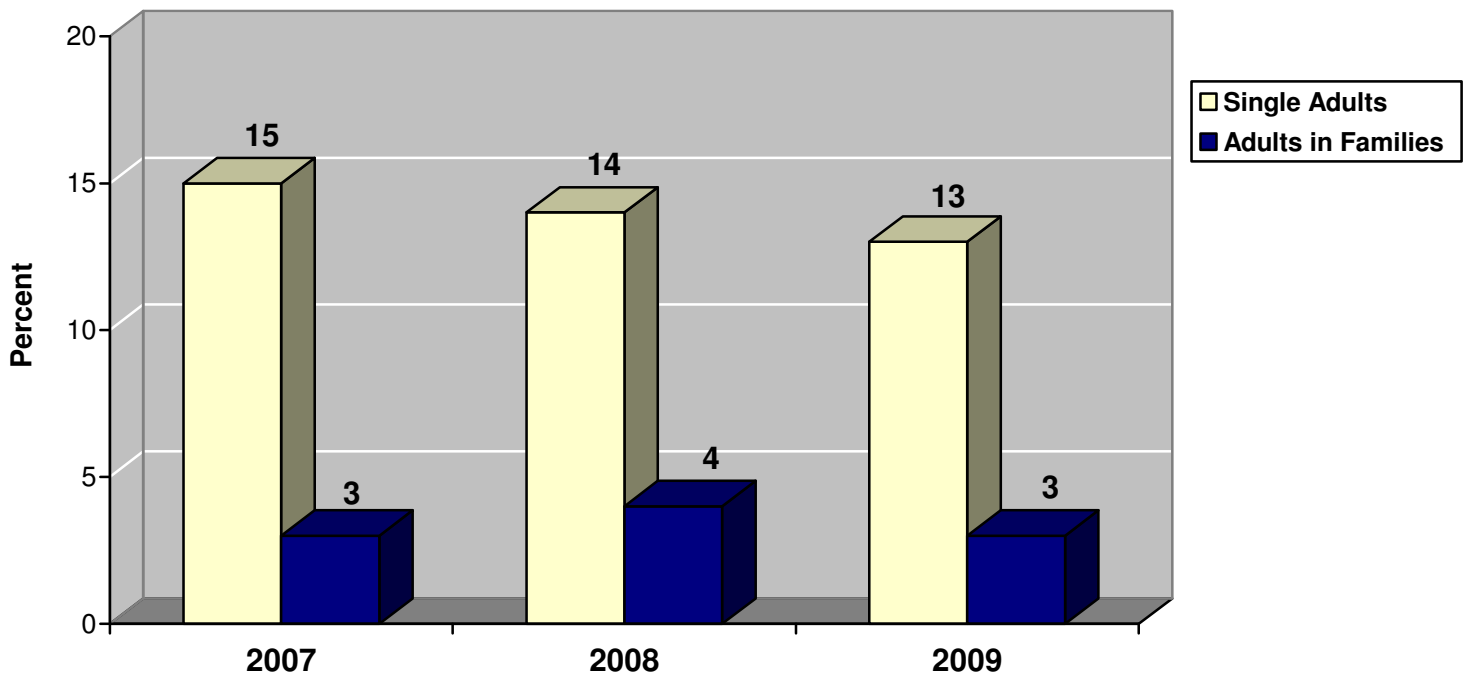
* Sheltered and Unsheltered populations are aggregated in Figure 8.

II. Introduction

Since 2007, CT Counts has mobilized non-profits, local and state government agencies, and hundreds of concerned citizens from every region of the state to gather critical data in order to inform efforts to prevent and end homelessness. During these last three years, the Connecticut Coalition to End Homelessness along with the Reaching Home Campaign and the Corporation for Supportive Housing has partnered with the University of Pennsylvania Cartographic Modeling Lab and the Center for Urban Community Services Housing Resource Center (CUCS) for assistance in organizing a statewide count of homeless people. The Connecticut Coalition to End Homelessness provided statewide coordination of the 2009 count initiative as well as lead authorship on this CT Counts 2009 report; prior reports were authored chiefly by CUCS.

Connecticut's inaugural statewide homeless count using consistent data collection methods occurred on January 30, 2007. One year later, on January 30, 2008, communities across Connecticut conducted their second count of people living in emergency shelters, in transitional housing programs, in the woods, on the streets, and in cars or other unsheltered locations. Now in its third consecutive year, CT Counts 2009 is the first of these initiatives with the ability to begin to contextualize some of the findings in order to observe emerging patterns, make informed comparisons, and use this materializing knowledge to advise solutions and policies relating to homelessness.

Since 2003, the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) has required applicants for federal homeless assistance grants to report the number of people who are homeless in their communities at a particular time. HUD currently requires that communities conduct a point-in-time count during the last week of January. Collecting reliable baseline data is essential to understanding the causes of homelessness and designing effective interventions to help homeless people rebuild their lives. CT Counts continues to collect annual data in order to better understand the dynamic causes of homelessness, to evaluate the effectiveness of programs serving homeless people and, ultimately, to track progress towards ending homelessness in Connecticut.

It should be noted that select data presented in CT Counts 2008 was revised following report release. Data from 2008 presented here in this 2009 report reflects the updated and most accurate numbers from the 2008 CT Counts initiative to the knowledge of the authors.

CT Counts reports on data collected during a one-day point in time count conducted using consistent methodology across the state of Connecticut. Inclement weather affected the administration of the count in 2009 and some communities conducted counts 24 hours after the originally scheduled count timeframe. For the purposes of brevity, this report refers to January 28, 2009 as the timeframe for statewide conduct. Please see Section IV. Limitations and Caveats for further discussion.

Throughout this report, "single adult" refers to a person 18 years of age or older who is not accompanied by minor children, "unaccompanied youth" refers to a person under 18 years of age who is not accompanied by a parent or guardian, and "family" refers to a household of two or more people that includes minor children. This report uses the HUD definition of homelessness that was current at the time of the Count, which includes only people who fit one of the following descriptions at the time of the count: an unsheltered homeless person residing in a place not meant for human habitation, such as cars, parks, sidewalks, abandoned buildings, or on the street; a sheltered homeless person residing in an emergency shelter or transitional housing for homeless persons who originally came from the streets or emergency shelters.

VII. Conclusions and Implications

Since the first CT Counts initiative was conducted in 2007, overall findings remain notably static among both sheltered and unsheltered populations. The total number of homeless households, individuals and families remain within the margin of error when compared to the 2008 count. Demographic and other information generated from surveys do not contain any remarkable overall shifts in the general count of homeless households. As detailed in the 2007-2009 data comparisons section of this report (see Section V, 2007-2009 Data Comparisons), CT experienced a shift in the 2009 count which shows an overall decrease in the number of families using shelters (n=423, Δn=$^-$50, Δ%=$^-$11), an small downturn in the total number of single adults (n=2,902, Δn=$^-$98, Δ%=$^-$3) and slight decrease in the total number of homeless people in Connecticut overall (n=4,154, Δn=$^-$67, Δ%=$^-$2).

However, a closer look at suburban/rural vs. urban data suggests the potential shift toward a more geographically diverse population as well as reverse trends from the aggregate statewide data when focused only on urban communities. For the 2009 count, Balance of State communities experienced consistent increases across all populations, an overall increase of approximately one-third over 2008, while more urban communities across the state observed fairly uniform shrinkages in the single adult population and concomitant increases or holds in family and children in family populations (see Section V, 2007-2009 Data Comparisons). These results in CT mirror the most current national data offered within the 2008 Annual Homelessness Assessment Report, which finds substantial increases in suburban/rural homelessness among both singles and families from HMIS as well as point-in-time count data sources. The suburban/rural increases demonstrated in CT can be interpreted in such a way as to encourage continuation and expansion of approaches to ending homelessness that are regional in focus and direct affordable and supportive housing and other resource development efforts to suburban and rural communities.

That the population size and composition of Connecticut's homeless households has remained fairly consistent overall is significant both as an illustration of the usefulness as well as the limitations of the single day count approach in collecting homelessness data. The point-in-time method provides a means of capturing clear and descriptive information on the characteristics of Connecticut's homeless population - a description that has not only been consistent with national and regional data and research, but now, consistent over a three year period within Connecticut. But the single day count is also limited in its measurement of service usage among CT's shelter and transitional housing units, and a sampling of those sleeping out of doors. There remains no established methodology for counting scores of families doubled up in highly unstable living conditions and the federal definition of homelessness has not yet begun to support inclusion of these households in the point-in-time Count. Combined with this restriction, a hard limit on the number of shelter beds, geographical disparity in available beds, and factors

which may limit access to open beds on any single night provides a 'ceiling' in the total number of households that can be counted in a single day.

In Connecticut, it is estimated that more than 2,510 requests for shelter services were denied due to lack of available beds during January 2008[19], with shelter related inquiries increasing by 22% during the first two quarters of 2009 as compared to the same time period in 2008, as reported by the states info-line/211 provider[20] (Figures 18 and 19). Shelter occupancy rates reported by the Department of Social Services based upon data generated by the shelters with whom they contract show that Connecticut's emergency shelters averaged a 101% utilization rate during the month of January 2009. A comparative analysis of data from 211 and DSS certainly support the notion that we are experiencing an increase in homelessness here in Connecticut, even though CT Counts is less convincing.

Figure 18.

Number of Housing Calls Fielded by 211 Received in the Second Quarter from 2007 to 2009

Figure 19.
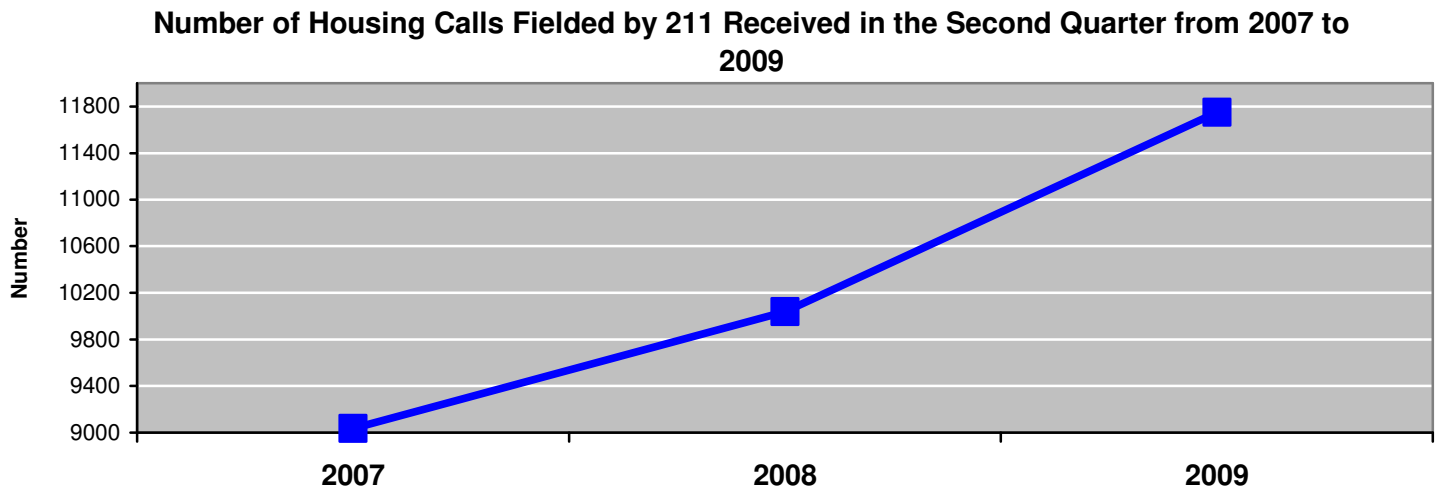
Number of Shelter Calls Fielded by 211 Received in the Second Quarter from 2007 to 2009
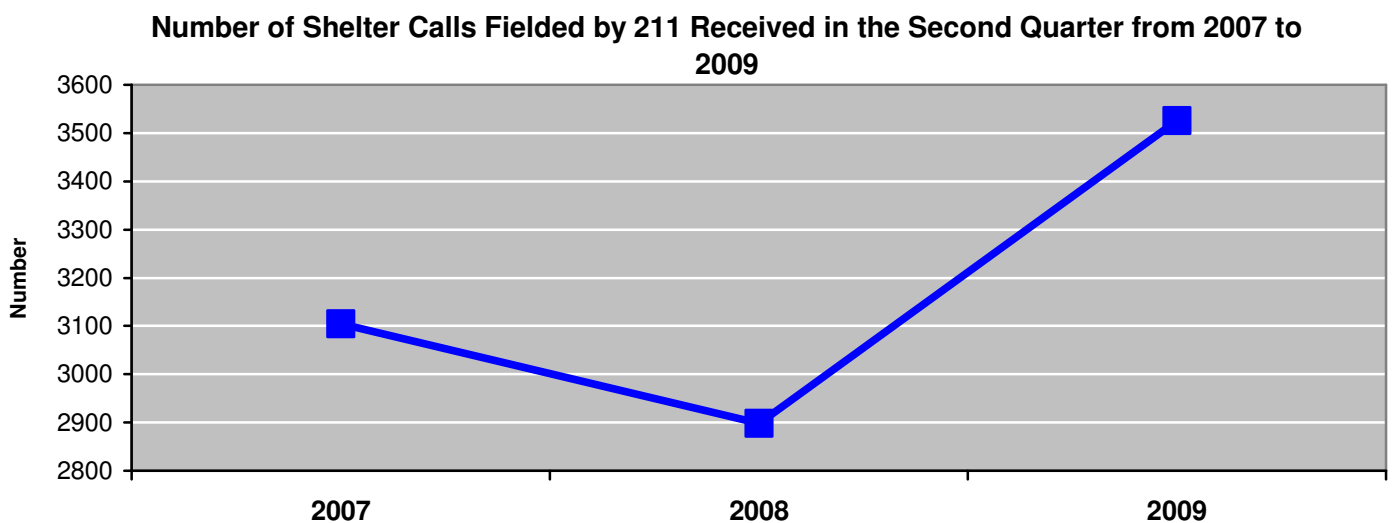
[19] Annual Homeless Shelter Report FFY 2008, Department of Social Services, 2008
[20] *2-1-1 Housing/Shelter Stats*, United Way of CT, 2007, 2009

As for the dynamics of the overall population, it is clear that the continued development of permanent supportive housing is indicated as rates of mental illness and other disabling conditions continue to be significant among long term and street homeless. Fifty-seven percent (57%, n=1,658) of single adults reported having been in hospital, detox, or rehab for substance abuse, 36% (n=1,036) had been hospitalized for mental health, and 32% (n=917) reported needing help for substance abuse at the time of the count. As with the previous two reports, such barriers among families - while present for some - are much lower. Comparatively, only 17% (n=74) of adults in families had been in hospital, detox, or rehab for substance abuse, 18% (n=76) had been hospitalized for mental health, and 2% needed help with a substance issue at the time of the count. The remarkable disparity between service needs of single adults as opposed to adults in families strongly suggests a need for affordable housing, increased income, and access to services such as childcare, and transportation as key factors to reducing homelessness among families.

Rates of chronic homelessness have experienced little fluctuation over the last three count initiatives. Thirty-six percent (36%) of sheltered single adults were determined to be chronically homeless in 2007, 32% were determined so in 2008 and 34% in 2009. Among unsheltered single adults, 52% were counted as chronically homeless in 2007, 51% in 2008, and 55% in 2009. Further the number of chronically homeless disabled single adults counted in 2009 was almost identical to the number counted in 2008 (n=844, Δn=⁻9, Δ=⁻1%). These stationary and persisting results suggest that the current capacity of Connecticut's supportive housing system is insufficient and additional units to the existing approximate 4,400 units are necessary to address the current need and reduce the number of long term homeless. Although new persons will accrue into eligibility as long-term homeless, creation of a sufficient supply of supportive housing should eventually establish enough housing vacancies through unit turnover to accommodate new cases. As Connecticut continues to develop new and additional capacity, the data contained in this report and additional analysis of the population and capacity data gathered through *CT Counts 2007 and 2008* can help to inform statewide development plans (e.g. the Reaching Home Campaign Plan) and could also prove useful to planning efforts in local communities.

While supportive housing is recommended for the disabled chronic homeless population, another segment of those experiencing homelessness in Connecticut would be best suited quite simply through availability of and accessibility to affordable housing. Adults in families reported markedly lower rates of behavioral health problems and disabilities than single adults. Thirty percent (30%) of all adults in families reported that they were receiving income at the time of the count from employment[21]. Similarly, 32% of adults in families said that they were currently working, and 78% of adults in families reported having some source of income[22]. In addition to these results, 2009 data shows that the majority of families (60%) are not homeless for longer than one year nor for as long as is reported by the single adults. Despite these figures, 32% of adults in families responded that they had left their last place of residence due to rent problems. These results relating to disability, income and employment, length of homelessness, and rent problems are in line with those from the 2007 and 2008 count.

Acknowledged in conjunction, it is clear from these figures that many families could secure and sustain housing with varying levels and types of income support as well as improved housing and employment options. This year, recommendations for many families echo those provided in past reports; readily available affordable housing accompanied by increased employment opportunities, rental subsidies, and income supports such as relocation grants, transitional (time-limited) rental assistance, and more long-term subsidies. The availability of short and medium term rental assistance through federal stimulus funding (Homelessness Prevention and Rapid Re-Housing Program) in the early fall will provide a temporary resource to meet this need. Specifically, such one time and temporary assistance seems to be most appropriate for the family population which we have described in this report and may even affect the number of families residing in shelters in time for the 2010 count.

The findings of the 2009 CT Counts are consistent once again with national data both as it relates to the characteristics of homeless household and the seeming lack of significant increases or decreases in overall population size. As concluded in 2008, most are single adults, half of whom have a behavioral health disability and half of whom have been homeless for longer than one year. The singles are also mostly male, and aging. Families are younger, have much lower levels of disability, and are homeless for shorter periods. In both cases, they represent the profiles of the people who are among the neediest in the state – young children and disabled adults. National experts are expecting increases as the result of the current recession to become more apparent over the three year period beginning with 2009[23], predicting a lag effect of the mortgage crisis and rising unemployment. The National Alliance to End Homelessness recently reported,

---

[21] 'Employment' includes response categories 'Work' and 'Day Labor'.

[22] See Appendix A, Table A3 for income source categories.

Recessions hit poor households significantly harder than others. Those households that are already at risk of homelessness are put at even greater risk due to the unavoidable consequences of economic decline…. Sudden and/or sustained unemployment leaves [these households] unable to afford rent, and those who lack adequate support systems lose their housing…. Besides its effect on earnings for families… recessions also make it harder for familial and social support systems to step up and help a family in danger of becoming homeless.[23]

During this immediately critical juncture as this lag effect wares, the preventative measures in combination with the rental assistance and supportive housing mentioned above are necessary to handle those currently experiencing homelessness as well as the potential influx in homelessness throughout the state of Connecticut.

---

[23] *Homelessness Looms as Potential Outcome of Recession*, National Alliance to End Homelessness, January 14, 2009

VIII. Considerations for the Future

Utilizing three years of experience and knowledge, feedback from local and regional coordinators, volunteers, shelter staff, and state and local agencies is compiled and presented below.

Utilize a mixed methodological approach to the conduct of the unsheltered count.

Addressing the repeated and pervasive concerns surrounding unsheltered methodology is of great import (for further discussion (see Section VI, Limitations and Caveats). Engaging in more in-depth conversation with individuals and communities who are interested in employing a better-suited methodology in rural areas is critical to understanding how the unsheltered count may work most effectively in those areas. Independent research into existing publications, studies, and count reports from other states, as well as consultation with specializing researchers, can help statewide coordinators determine the best possible avenues for unsheltered methodological approaches in future counts. To foster the most accurate statewide count of street homelessness, the option of conducting the unsheltered count in more than one way across the state should be thoroughly explored.

Test other unsheltered methodologies or skip unsheltered count during non-HUD mandated Point in Time Count years.

Take the opportunity lent by non-HUD mandated Point-in-Time Count years to explore other optional methodologies that may be utilized in the unsheltered count. The significant concerns regarding appropriateness of the traditional unsheltered methodology that is vocalized by various regions of the state can be addressed during these off-years without affecting the consistency and comparability of count reports in mandated years. Testing the viability of a service-based rather than street count methodology in concerned areas is one option; conducting the count during warmer seasons is another. Communities in which the traditional methodology functions effectively may skip the unsheltered count during these non-mandated years to preserve financial and human resources.

Conduct sheltered count through Homelessness Management Information System (HMIS).

Eliminate the need for galvanized staff and volunteers, paper forms, and lengthy data collection by taking advantage of systems already in place such as HMIS. In communities where data quality is at 90% or higher, conducting the sheltered count through HMIS reporting is recommended. It will be necessary to update the HMIS intake screen with additional items included on the sheltered client survey and train shelter staff to enter those accordingly beforehand.

Design methods to ensure more committed engagement from local coordinators.
Streamlining the coordination process and laying out the role of local coordinators is suggested. Retaining experienced coordinators, providing structured and digestible organization materials, and increasing community stipends can help establish more unified and invested local coordination. Improving train-the-trainer and regional trainings is also recommended; this can be accomplished by revising presentation materials, re-organizing the structure of trainings so as to train smaller groups in more diverse areas of the state, and recruiting excellent former local coordinators to assist in the trainings.

Schedule the count as early as possible within the HUD-mandated timeframe.
Conduct of the count should be scheduled on the first day of the HUD-mandated timeframe, the last week of January, and the snow date should be scheduled as late as possible within the mandated timeframe. In the event of inclement weather, this kind of strategic scheduling will allow for more time to discuss options across the state in moving forward, reorganize volunteers, and for hazardous conditions to be addressed.

Align advocacy efforts to communicate local and statewide concerns to HUD.
Help communities organize advocacy efforts to communicate concerns surrounding the count at a federal level. The facilitation of discussions, message development, and effective communication to HUD relating to the mandated timing, stipulations, and limitations of the count is recommended.

IX. Appendix A
Statewide Data

CT Counts 2009 – CT Statewide Results
On the night of January 28, 2009 Statewide:

There were approximately **4,154 people** experiencing homelessness[1]
This number includes:

- **3320 households**
- **2902 single adults**
- **430 families**
- **801 children in families**
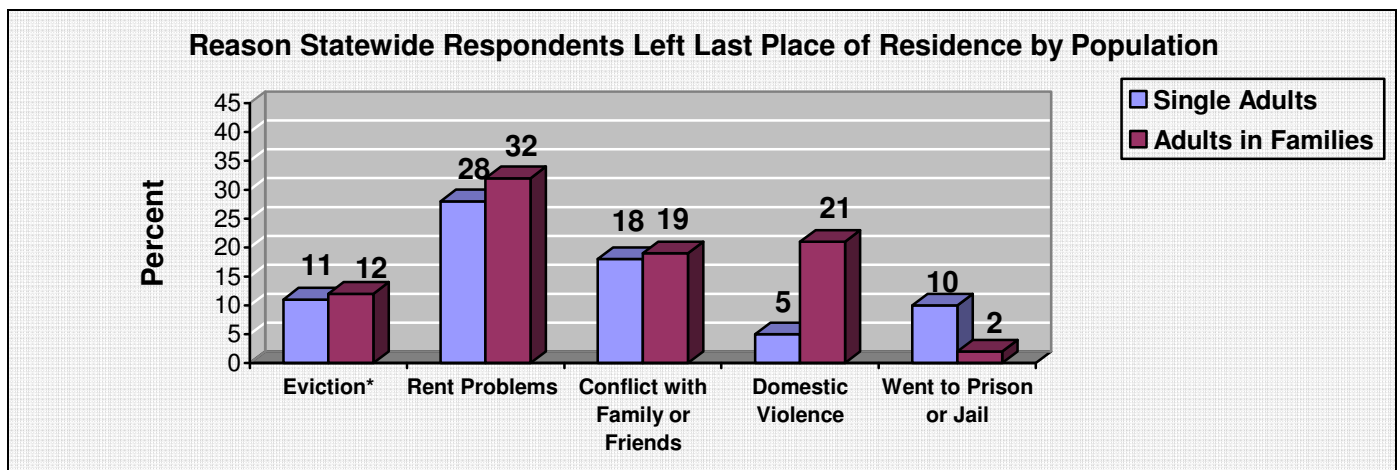
Reason Statewide Respondents Left Last Place of Residence by Population

* Eviction includes 'evicted for a reason other than rent problems or foreclosure', 'evicted due to landlord's foreclosure', & 'foreclosure of own home'.
**Sheltered and Unsheltered populations are aggregated here.

13% of single adults served in the military.

18% of single adults and 32% of adults in families were currently working.

58% of single adults and 18% of adults in families had been in a hospital, detox or rehab for substance use.

50% of single adults and 60% of adults in families had a 12th grade education or higher[2].

38% of single adults and 18% of adults in families reported suffering from a health condition that limits their ability to work, get around, and care for themselves.

34 % of sheltered single adults and sheltered adults in families and, 55% of unsheltered single adults and unsheltered adults in families found on the night of the count were Chronically Homeless[3].

---

[1] Total people count is derived from the sum of sheltered single adults, sheltered adults in families, unsheltered single adults, unsheltered adults in families, unaccompanied youth, and children in families counted during CT Counts 2009 in the specified region.

[2] 12th grade education or higher includes; 'GED', '12 Grade', 'Some College', 'College Graduate', 'Graduate Degree'.

[3] The HUD definition of homelessness includes only people who reside in one of these places at the time of the count: an unsheltered homeless person resides in a place not meant for human habitation, such as cars, parks, sidewalks, abandoned buildings, or on the street, and a sheltered homeless person resides in an emergency shelter or transitional housing for homeless persons who originally came from the streets or emergency shelters.

Table A1: Statewide - Demographics

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Gender of Adults in Households				
Male	1702 (70)	38 (9)	395 (81)	2 (33)
Female	670 (28)	381 (90)	88 (18)	4 (50)
Transgender	5 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	37 (2)	4 (1)	5 (1)	1 (17)
Totals	2414 (100)	423 (100)	488 (100)	7 (100)
Age				
<18	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
18-21	65 (3)	18 (4)	17 (4)	0 (0)
22-29	212 (9)	152 (36)	42 (9)	0 (0)
30-39	332 (14)	125 (29)	61 (12)	4 (50)
40-49	695 (29)	90 (21)	130 (27)	2 (33)
50-59	584 (24)	10 (2)	102 (21)	0 (0)
60+	172 (7)	0 (0)	24 (5)	0 (0)
Unknown	354 (15)	28 (7)	113 (23)	1 (17)
Totals	2414 (100)	423 (100)	489 (100)	7 (100)
Race/Ethnicity of head of household (Duplicated)				
American Indian or Alaska Native	50 (2)	7 (2)	3 (1)	0 (0)
Asian	17 (1)	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Black or African American	708 (29)	161 (38)	47 (10)	2 (33)
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	9 (0)	6 (1)	2 (0)	0 (0)
White	1006 (42)	144 (34)	305 (62)	2 (33)
Other	323 (13)	98 (23)	21 (4)	0 (0)
Hispanic/Latino (any race)	396 (16)	143 (34)	43 (9)	2 (33)
Unknown	323 (13)	12 (3)	102 (21)	1 (17)
Households with Children <18 accompanying head of household				
1 child	NA	160 (38)	NA	2 (33)
2-3 children	NA	199 (47)	NA	4 (50)
4-5 children	NA	47 (11)	NA	0 (0)
>5 children	NA	3 (1)	NA	0 (0)
Unknown	NA	13 (3)	NA	1 (17)
Totals	NA	423 (100)	NA	7 (100)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Is your spouse,partner,or significant other staying with you tonight?				
Yes	99 (4)	54 (13)	45 (9)	1 (17)
No	1920 (80)	363 (86)	314 (64)	4 (50)
Unknown	395 (16)	6 (1)	130 (27)	2 (33)
Totals	2414 (100)	423 (100)	489 (100)	7 (100)

Table A2: Statewide - Housing and Homeless History

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Where Slept Last Night (Sheltered) / On Night of Count (Unsheltered)				
Non-housing (Street, park, car, bus station, parking gargage, campground, woods, abandoned building, etc)	13 (1)	0 (0)	336 (69)	4 (50)
Emergency Shelter	1229 (51)	202 (48)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Transitional housing for homeless persons	686 (28)	157 (37)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Psychiatric facility	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Substance abuse treatment facility	15 (1)	8 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hospital	5 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Jail/prison	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence situation	7 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Living with relative/friend	53 (2)	6 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rental Housing, own apartment or house	42 (2)	22 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hotel or motel	4 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Foster Care	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	28 (1)	6 (1)	47 (10)	2 (33)
Unknown	327 (14)	18 (4)	106 (22)	1 (17)
Totals	2415 (100)	423 (100)	489 (100)	7 (100)
Where Slept Last 30 Days (Duplicated)				
Non-housing (Street, park, car, bus station, parking gargage, campground, woods, abandoned building, etc)	87 (4)	1 (0)	276 (56)	5 (67)
Emergency Shelter	1131 (47)	174 (41)	88 (18)	1 (17)
Transitional housing for homeless persons	671 (28)	161 (38)	50 (10)	0 (0)
Psychiatric facility	23 (1)	1 (0)	14 (3)	0 (0)
Substance abuse treatment facility	79 (3)	9 (2)	62 (13)	0 (0)
Hospital	49 (2)	1 (0)	35 (7)	0 (0)
Jail/prison	37 (2)	0 (0)	10 (2)	0 (0)
Domestic violence situation	26 (1)	16 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Living with relative/friend	238 (10)	31 (7)	54 (11)	1 (17)
Rental Housing, own apartment or house	115 (5)	40 (9)	10 (2)	0 (0)
Hotel or motel	38 (2)	3 (1)	14 (3)	0 (0)
Foster Care	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	49 (2)	4 (1)	31 (6)	0 (0)
Unknown	363 (15)	31 (7)	109 (22)	2 (33)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Length of Time Since Permanent Residence				
<1 month	124 (5)	43 (10)	24 (5)	1 (17)
1-2 months	146 (6)	31 (7)	16 (3)	2 (33)
2-3 months	131 (5)	43 (10)	17 (4)	0 (0)
More than 3 months but less than 6 months	187 (8)	43 (10)	33 (7)	0 (0)
More than 6 months and less than 1 year	327 (14)	89 (21)	47 (10)	0 (0)
1-2 years	564 (23)	109 (26)	113 (23)	0 (0)
3 or more years	540 (22)	36 (8)	118 (24)	1 (17)
Do not remember	45 (2)	3 (1)	9 (2)	0 (0)
Unknown	350 (14)	27 (6)	111 (23)	2 (33)
Totals	2414 (100)	423 (100)	488 (100)	7 (100)
Reason Left Last Residence (Duplicated)				
Rent problems	636 (26)	135 (32)	151 (31)	1 (17)
Evicted for a reason other than rent problems or foreclosure	167 (7)	31 (7)	47 (10)	0 (0)
Conflict with family or friends	416 (17)	78 (18)	101 (21)	2 (33)
Overcrowding	36 (1)	35 (8)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence	103 (4)	89 (21)	17 (4)	0 (0)
Went to prison or jail	237 (10)	8 (2)	43 (9)	1 (17)
Went into the hospital	93 (4)	2 (0)	26 (5)	0 (0)
Housing condemned	11 (0)	5 (1)	3 (1)	0 (0)
Fire	11 (0)	2 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Evicted due to Landlord foreclosure	52 (2)	12 (3)	5 (1)	0 (0)
Foreclosure of own home	37 (2)	7 (2)	7 (1)	0 (0)
Other	551 (23)	77 (18)	94 (19)	0 (0)
Unknown	377 (16)	30 (7)	120 (24)	2 (33)
Ever without a Permanent Place Before				
Once in last three years	356 (15)	78 (18)	33 (7)	0 (0)
Twice in last three years	327 (14)	60 (14)	90 (18)	0 (0)
Three times in last three years	162 (7)	20 (5)	47 (10)	1 (17)
4 or more times in last three years	230 (10)	13 (3)	76 (16)	0 (0)
Unknown	1,339 (55)	251 (59)	243 (50)	6 (83)
Totals	2414 (100)	422 (100)	489 (100)	7 (100)
Chronically Homeless	586 (34)	76 (34)	258 (55)	2 (55)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Town of Last Residence				
Aiken	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Albany	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Albuquerque	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Allentown	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Americas	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Andover	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Ansonia	3 (0)	1 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Ashaway	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Ashford	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Atlanta	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Atlantic City	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Avon	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Baltic	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Baltimore	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bangor	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Beaumont	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Berkeley	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Berlin	4 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bethel	3 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Bethlehem	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Bloomfield	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bookville	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Boston	4 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Bradenton	1 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Branford	4 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Brevard	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bridegeport	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bridgeport	143 (6)	39 (9)	17 (4)	1 (17)
Bristol	40 (2)	10 (2)	10 (2)	0 (0)
Bronx	7 (0)	5 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Brookfield	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Brooklyn	8 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Buffalo	4 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Burlington	4 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Cagua	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Cambridge	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Camden	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Canterbury	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Canton	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Cape Coral	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Carolina	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
charlotte	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Chicago	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
china	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Cincinnati	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Clarksville	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Clinton	4 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Coamo	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Colchester	9 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Colebrook	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Columbia	3 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Columbus	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Concord	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Coventry	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
covington	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Cromwell	9 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Crossroads	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Cudahy	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Dallas	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Danbury	42 (2)	3 (1)	7 (1)	0 (0)
Danielson	7 (0)	4 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Darien	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Daytona	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Dayville	1 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Deep River	4 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Dekora	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Denver	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Derby	8 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Durand	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
East Hartford	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
East Haddam	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
East Hampton	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
east hartford	54 (2)	19 (5)	2 (0)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
East Haven	9 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
East Lyme	4 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
East Windsor	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Easton	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Ellerbee	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Ellsworth	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Elmhurst	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Enfield	16 (1)	2 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Eufaula	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Exeter	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Fairfield	4 (0)	0 (0)	3 (1)	0 (0)
Falls Village	1 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Farmington	0 (0)	0 (0)	3 (1)	0 (0)
Forestville	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Fort Myers	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Framingham	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Franklin	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Ft. Lauderdale	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Galveston	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Gautier	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Glastonbury	5 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Glen Burnie	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Goshen	0 (0)	0 (0)	3 (1)	0 (0)
Greenville	4 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Greenwich	7 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Groton	24 (1)	5 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Guatamala	0 (0)	0 (0)	3 (1)	0 (0)
Haddam	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
hamden	12 (0)	3 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)
HAMDON	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hartford	342 (14)	49 (12)	9 (2)	0 (0)
Harwinton	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Henderson	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hiddenite	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Highsville	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hollywood	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Holyoke	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Hondarus	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Hondoras	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Houston	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Howard Beach	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Jewett City	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Kalispell	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Kensington	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Kent	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Key West	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Killingly	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Kinston	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Lakeville	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Las Vegas	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
lebanon	5 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Ledyard	3 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Lincoln	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Lisbon	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Litchfield	1 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Liverpool	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Long Island	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Los Angeles	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Lyme	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Manchester	37 (2)	7 (2)	7 (1)	0 (0)
Manhattan	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Mansfield	1 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Manson	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Maysville	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Meridan	4 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Meriden	30 (1)	3 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Mesa	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Mew Haven	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Miami	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Middletown	45 (2)	18 (4)	16 (3)	1 (17)
Milford	13 (1)	1 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Mineappolis	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Montville	4 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Moosup	3 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Nashville	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Naugatuck	8 (0)	1 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
New Britain	75 (3)	11 (3)	5 (1)	0 (0)
new britian	8 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New Canaan	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New Fairfield	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New Hartford	0 (0)	0 (0)	9 (2)	0 (0)
new haven	220 (9)	57 (14)	23 (5)	0 (0)
New London	46 (2)	7 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New Milford	5 (0)	3 (1)	5 (1)	0 (0)
New Rochelle	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New York	5 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Newark	4 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Newington	7 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Niantic	5 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Norfolk	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
North Beach	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
north salem	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Norwalk	66 (3)	5 (1)	14 (3)	1 (17)
Norwich	44 (2)	18 (4)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Oakland	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Oakville	1 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Oceola	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Ogden	1 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Old Greenwich	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Old Saybrook	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
oneanta	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Orange	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Orange County	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Oxford	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Pelion	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Pembroke	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Pennsacola	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Pennsauken	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Philadelphia	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Phoenix	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Piscataway	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Pittsfield	4 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Plainfield	3 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Plainville	9 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Plantsville	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Port Chester	4 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Portchester	4 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Portland	3 (0)	0 (0)	3 (1)	0 (0)
poughkeepsie	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Preston	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Prospect	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Providence	1 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Providence Pawtucket	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Putnam	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Putnum	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Queens	0 (0)	3 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Raleigh	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Randolph	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Reidsville	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Reseda	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Ridgefield	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rio Grande	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rio Piedra	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rio Piedras	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Riverview	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rock Springs	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rockville	4 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rocky Hill	9 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rogers	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rollinsford	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Sacramento	1 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Salisbury	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
San Juan	1 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Santurce	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Saratoga Springs	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Scotland	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Scranton	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
shelton	7 (0)	1 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Simsbury	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Somers	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Sommers	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Sommerville	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
South Egremont	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
South Windham	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Southbury	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Southington	9 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Sprinfield	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Spring Valley	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Springfield	4 (0)	3 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)
St. Louis	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
St. Petersberg	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Stafford springs	1 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
stamford	94 (4)	21 (5)	5 (1)	0 (0)
Sterling	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Storrs	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Stratford	17 (1)	3 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Suffield	0 (0)	0 (0)	3 (1)	0 (0)
Sumter	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Tampa	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Tauton	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Terryville	4 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Thomaston	3 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Thompston	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Toalita	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Tobbyhana	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Tolland	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Torrington	48 (2)	4 (1)	121 (25)	1 (17)
Trenton	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Trumbull	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Tulsa	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Tuscaloosa	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Uncasville	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Vernon	19 (1)	3 (1)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Voluntown	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Wallingford	4 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Wallkill	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
WASHINGTON	1 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Waterbury	58 (2)	14 (3)	10 (2)	0 (0)
Waterbuy	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Waterford	9 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Watertown	1 (0)	0 (0)	3 (1)	0 (0)
West Hartford	12 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
West Haven	28 (1)	3 (1)	5 (1)	0 (0)
West Palm Beach	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
West Simsbury	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Westbrook	3 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Westerly	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Westport	4 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Wethersfield	3 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Whitesville	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Willamantic	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Willimantic	19 (1)	2 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Willington	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Willmantic	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Willmington	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Winchester	1 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Windham	1 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Windsor	7 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Winnesboro	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Winstead	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
winsted	5 (0)	0 (0)	21 (4)	1 (17)
Wolcott	1 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Woodbridge	4 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Woodbury	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Worcester	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Wyandanck	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	355 (15)	25 (6)	114 (23)	1 (17)
Totals	2414 (100)	423.0 (100)	489 (100)	7 (100)

Table A3: Statewide - Education, Employment and Benefits History

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Last Grade in School Completed				
Less than 5th Grade	26 (1)	1 (0)	5 (1)	0 (0)
6th to 8th Grades	176 (7)	18 (4)	33 (7)	1 (17)
Some High School	616 (26)	123 (29)	121 (25)	1 (17)
GED	102 (4)	21 (5)	26 (5)	1 (17)
12 Grade	908 (38)	193 (46)	156 (32)	2 (33)
Some College	136 (6)	31 (7)	24 (5)	0 (0)
College Graduate	60 (2)	8 (2)	3 (1)	0 (0)
Graduate Degree	11 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	379 (16)	28 (7)	118 (24)	1 (17)
Totals	2414 (100)	423 (100)	489 (100)	6 (100)
Served in the Military	318 (13)	13 (3)	50 (10)	0 (0)
Did Not Serve in the Military	1755 (73)	394 (93)	329 (67)	6 (83)
Unknown	342 (14)	15 (4)	109 (22)	1 (17)
Totals	2415 (100)	422 (100)	488 (100)	7 (100)
Currently Working	458 (19)	135 (32)	62 (13)	1 (17)
Currenlty Not Working	1613 (67)	275 (65)	314 (64)	5 (67)
Unknown	343 (14)	13 (3)	113 (23)	1 (17)
Totals	2414 (100)	423 (100)	489 (100)	7 (100)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Has Income	1,139 (47)	330 (78)	144 (29)	4 (50)
Does Not Have Income	908 (38)	76 (18)	224 (46)	2 (33)
Unknown	367 (15)	17 (4)	121 (25)	1 (17)
Totals	2414 (100)	423 (100)	489 (100)	7 (100)
Income Sources (Duplicated)				
Work	405 (17)	128 (30)	54 (11)	0 (0)
Day Labor	58 (2)	2 (0)	23 (5)	1 (17)
Unemployment	111 (5)	21 (5)	14 (3)	0 (0)
TANF	26 (1)	144 (34)	0 (0)	0 (0)
SAGA	224 (9)	4 (1)	24 (5)	0 (0)
Social Security	381 (16)	6 (8)	55 (11)	2 (33)
Short-term Disability	0 (0)	3 (1)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Veterans Benefits	32 (1)	0 (0)	2 (0)	0 (0)
Scrap/Recycling	8 (0)	0 (0)	12 (2)	0 (0)
Child Support	3 (0)	35 (8)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	52 (2)	13 (3)	5 (1)	1 (17)
Unknown	1220 (51)	99 (23)	319 (65)	2 (33)
Receive Food Stamps?				
Yes	1,055 (44)	299 (71)	113 (23)	4 (50)
No	931 (39)	79 (19)	264 (54)	2 (33)
Unknown	428 (18)	45 (11)	113 (23)	1 (17)
Totals	2,414 (100)	423 (100)	489 (100)	7 (100)
Has Health Insurance	1442 (60)	392 (93)	166 (34)	6 (83)
Does Not have Health Insurance	493 (20)	13 (3)	189 (39)	0 (0)
Unknown	479 (20)	17 (4)	134 (27)	1 (17)
Totals	2414 (100)	422 (100)	489 (100)	7 (100)

Table A4: Statewide - Special Needs

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Hospitalized for mental health	864 (36)	73 (17)	172 (35)	3 (40)
Ever in hospital, detox or rehab for substance use	1304 (54)	73 (17)	354 (72)	1 (20)
Need help with a substance issue now	682 (28)	36 (8)	235 (48)	0 (0)
Receiving substance use services now	886 (37)	54 (13)	151 (31)	0 (0)
Have a health condition that limits ability to work, get around, care for self or otherwise take care of your needs	943 (39)	74 (17)	145 (30)	3 (40)
Ever told that have HIV or AIDS	171 (7)	19 (5)	12 (2)	0 (0)
Self Assessment Health Rating				
1 (Worst)	54 (2)	5 (1)	10 (2)	0 (0)
2	124 (5)	17 (4)	19 (4)	1 (17)
3	306 (13)	50 (12)	61 (12)	1 (17)
4	461 (19)	81 (19)	83 (17)	1 (17)
5	557 (23)	120 (28)	120 (24)	1 (17)
6 (Best)	478 (20)	110 (26)	73 (15)	0 (0)
Unknown	433 (18)	40 (9)	123 (25)	2 (33)
Totals	2413 (100)	423 (100)	489 (100)	6 (100)
Are you currently on any of the following? (Duplicated)				
Probation	354 (15)	22 (5)	88 (18)	0 (0)
Transitional Supervision	36 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Parole	20 (1)	0 (0)	9 (2)	0 (0)
Not Sure	19 (1)	4 (1)	3 (1)	0 (0)
Unknown	21 (1)	2 (0)	7 (1)	0 (0)
None	1514 (63)	341 (81)	262 (54)	5 (67)
Unanswered	459 (19)	53 (13)	123 (25)	2 (33)

Appendix B
Balance of State Data

CT Counts 2009 – Balance of State
On the night of January 28, 2009 in the Balance of State Regions:

There were approximately **735 people** experiencing homelessness[1]
This number includes:

- **621 households**
- **568 single adults**
- **61 families**
- **113 children in families**

Reason Balance of State Respondents Left Last Place of Residence by Population
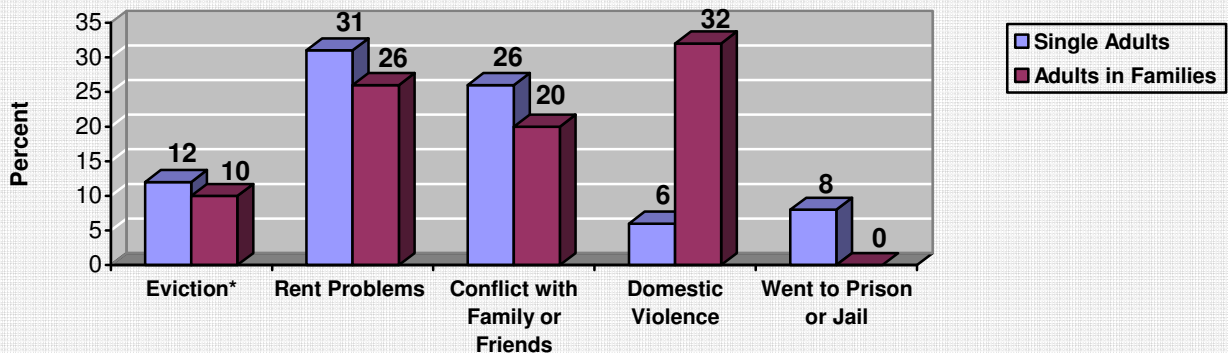
	Single Adults	Adults in Families
Eviction*	12	10
Rent Problems	31	26
Conflict with Family or Friends	26	20
Domestic Violence	6	32
Went to Prison or Jail	8	0

* Eviction includes 'evicted for a reason other than rent problems or foreclosure', 'evicted due to landlord's foreclosure', & 'foreclosure of own home'.
**Sheltered and Unsheltered populations are aggregated here.

22% of single adults served in the military.

16% of single adults and 10% of adults in families were currently working.

51% of single adults and 87% of adults in families had health insurance.

55% of single adults and 54% of adults in families had a 12th grade education or higher[2].

38% of single adults and 18% of adults in families reported suffering from a health condition that limits their ability to work, get around, and care for themselves.

30% of sheltered single adults and sheltered adults in families and, 58% of unsheltered single adults and unsheltered adults in families found on the night of the count were Chronically Homeless[3].

---

[1] Total people count is derived from the sum of sheltered single adults, sheltered adults in families, unsheltered single adults, unsheltered adults in families, unaccompanied youth, and children in families counted during CT Counts 2009 in the specified region.

[2] 12th grade education or higher includes; 'GED', '12 Grade', 'Some College', 'College Graduate', 'Graduate Degree'.

[3] The HUD definition of homelessness includes only people who reside in one of these places at the time of the count: an unsheltered homeless person resides in a place not meant for human habitation, such as cars, parks, sidewalks, abandoned buildings, or on the street, and a sheltered homeless person resides in an emergency shelter or transitional housing for homeless persons who originally came from the streets or emergency shelters.

Table B1: Balance of State - Demographics

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Gender of Adults in Households				
Male	227 (71)	3 (6)	198 (81)	0 (0)
Female	89 (28)	56 (94)	45 (18)	2 (100)
Transgender	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	0 (0)	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)
Totals	317 (100)	59 (100)	244 (100)	2 (100)
Age				
<18	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
18-21	17 (5)	2 (4)	14 (6)	0 (0)
22-29	27 (8)	18 (31)	29 (12)	0 (0)
30-39	54 (17)	25 (42)	33 (14)	1 (50)
40-49	81 (25)	10 (17)	74 (30)	1 (50)
50-59	84 (27)	0 (0)	54 (22)	0 (0)
60+	28 (9)	0 (0)	8 (3)	0 (0)
Unknown	27 (8)	3 (6)	31 (13)	0 (0)
Totals	318 (100)	58 (100)	244 (100)	2 (100)
Race/Ethnicity of head of household (Duplicated)				
American Indian or Alaska Native	10 (3)	2 (4)	3 (1)	0 (0)
Asian	6 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Black or African American	64 (20)	19 (33)	14 (6)	0 (0)
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	5 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
White	198 (62)	27 (46)	191 (78)	2 (100)
Other	27 (8)	6 (10)	3 (1)	0 (0)
Hispanic/Latino (any race)	27 (8)	12 (21)	11 (5)	0 (0)
Unknown	25 (8)	24 (40)	31 (13)	0 (0)
Households with Children <18 accompanying head of household				
1 child	NA	20 (35)	NA	1 (50)
2-3 children	NA	31 (52)	NA	1 (50)
4-5 children	NA	6 (10)	NA	0 (0)
>5 children	NA	1 (2)	NA	0 (0)
Unknown	NA	1 (2)	NA	0 (0)
Totals	NA	59 (100)	NA	2 (100)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Is your spouse,partner,or significant other staying with you tonight?				
Yes	14 (5)	8 (13)	20 (8)	0 (0)
No	251 (79)	51 (87)	184 (75)	2 (100)
Unknown	52 (16)	0 (0)	40 (17)	0 (0)

Table B2: Balance of State - Housing and Homeless History

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Where Slept Last Night (Sheltered) / On Night Of Count (Unsheltered)				
Non-housing (Street, park, car, bus station, parking gargage, campground, woods, abandoned building, etc)	2 (1)	0 (0)	208 (85)	2 (100)
Emergency Shelter	224 (71)	42 (71)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Transitional housing for homeless persons	51 (16)	7 (12)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Psychiatric facility	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Substance abuse treatment facility	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hospital	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Jail/prison	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence situation	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Living with relative/friend	6 (2)	2 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rental Housing, own apartment or house	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hotel or motel	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Foster Care	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	6 (2)	2 (4)	7 (3)	0 (0)
Unknown	25 (8)	5 (8)	29 (12)	0 (0)
Totals	316 (100)	59 (100)	244 (100)	2 (100)
Where Slept Last 30 Days (Duplicated)				
Non-housing (Street, park, car, bus station, parking gargage, campground, woods, abandoned building, etc)	19 (6)	0 (0)	149 (61)	2 (100)
Emergency Shelter	196 (62)	39 (65)	49 (20)	0 (0)
Transitional housing for homeless persons	53 (17)	9 (15)	40 (17)	0 (0)
Psychiatric facility	4 (1)	0 (0)	10 (4)	0 (0)
Substance abuse treatment facility	14 (5)	0 (0)	50 (21)	0 (0)
Hospital	20 (6)	0 (0)	25 (10)	0 (0)
Jail/prison	7 (2)	0 (0)	3 (1)	0 (0)
Domestic violence situation	7 (2)	3 (6)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Living with relative/friend	65 (21)	11 (19)	21 (9)	0 (0)
Rental Housing, own apartment or house	16 (5)	5 (8)	6 (2)	0 (0)
Hotel or motel	8 (3)	1 (2)	8 (3)	0 (0)
Foster Care	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	8 (3)	0 (0)	22 (9)	0 (0)
Unknown	25 (8)	1 (2)	29 (12)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Length of Time Since Permanent Residence				
<1 month	33 (10)	7 (12)	15 (6)	0 (0)
1-2 months	29 (9)	3 (6)	11 (5)	2 (100)
2-3 months	16 (5)	9 (15)	11 (5)	0 (0)
More than 3 months but less than 6 months	39 (12)	6 (10)	24 (10)	0 (0)
More than 6 months and less than 1 year	48 (15)	10 (17)	28 (11)	0 (0)
1-2 years	63 (20)	11 (19)	71 (29)	0 (0)
3 or more years	60 (19)	7 (12)	50 (21)	0 (0)
Do not remember	1 (0)	0 (0)	3 (1)	0 (0)
Unknown	29 (9)	6 (10)	31 (13)	0 (0)
Totals	318 (100)	59 (100)	244 (100)	2 (100)
Reason Left Last Residence (Duplicated)				
Rent problems	80 (25)	15 (25)	93 (38)	1 (50)
Evicted for a reason other than rent problems or foreclosure	27 (2)	2 (4)	24 (10)	0 (0)
Conflict with family or friends	78 (25)	11 (19)	67 (27)	1 (50)
Overcrowding	5 (2)	5 (8)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence	22 (7)	19 (33)	10 (4)	0 (0)
Went to prison or jail	17 (5)	0 (0)	26 (11)	0 (0)
Went into the hospital	13 (4)	0 (0)	17 (7)	0 (0)
Housing condemned	0 (0)	1 (2)	1 (1)	0 (0)
Fire	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Evicted due to Landlord foreclosure	6 (2)	3 (6)	1 (1)	0 (0)
Foreclosure of own home	6 (2)	1 (2)	3 (1)	0 (0)
Other	76 (24)	8 (13)	53 (22)	0 (0)
Unknown	30 (10)	5 (8)	31 (13)	0 (0)
Ever without a Permanent Place Before				
Once in last three years	45 (14)	9 (15)	21 (9)	0 (0)
Twice in last three years	53 (17)	14 (23)	64 (26)	0 (0)
Three times in last three years	23 (7)	3 (6)	28 (11)	0 (0)
4 or more times in last three years	28 (9)	2 (4)	45 (18)	0 (0)
Unknown	169 (53)	31 (52)	86 (35)	2 (100)
Totals	318 (100)	59 (100)	244 (100)	2 (100)
Chronically Homeless	83 (30)	15 (30)	139 (58)	1 (58)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Town of Last Residence				
Aiken	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Andover	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Ansonia	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Ashford	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Berlin	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bethel	0 (0)	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)
Bethlehem	0 (0)	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)
Boston	0 (0)	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)
Branford	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bridgeport	8 (3)	3 (6)	4 (2)	0 (0)
Bristol	2 (1)	1 (2)	3 (1)	0 (0)
Burlington	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Cagua	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Canterbury	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Carolina	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
charlotte	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
china	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Cincinnati	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Colebrook	0 (0)	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)
Columbus	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Concord	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Cromwell	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Danbury	5 (2)	0 (0)	6 (2)	0 (0)
Danielson	5 (2)	5 (8)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Dayville	1 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Derby	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
East Hartford	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
east hartford	16 (5)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
East Haven	1 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Elmhurst	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Enfield	1 (0)	1 (2)	1 (1)	0 (0)
Fairfield	0 (0)	0 (0)	3 (1)	0 (0)
Falls Village	1 (0)	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)
Farmington	0 (0)	0 (0)	3 (1)	0 (0)
Framingham	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Franklin	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Glastonbury	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Goshen	0 (0)	0 (0)	3 (1)	0 (0)
Greenville	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Greenwich	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Groton	2 (1)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
hamden	5 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
HAMDON	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hartford	28 (9)	6 (10)	3 (1)	0 (0)
Harwinton	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Kent	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Lakeville	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
lebanon	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Lincoln	0 (0)	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)
Litchfield	0 (0)	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)
Manchester	18 (6)	0 (0)	6 (2)	0 (0)
Mansfield	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Meriden	10 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Mesa	0 (0)	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)
Middletown	2 (1)	0 (0)	4 (2)	0 (0)
Milford	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Montville	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Moosup	2 (1)	2 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Naugatuck	1 (0)	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)
New Britain	1 (0)	2 (4)	1 (1)	0 (0)
new britian	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New Fairfield	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New Hartford	0 (0)	0 (0)	7 (3)	0 (0)
new haven	8 (3)	2 (4)	6 (2)	0 (0)
New Milford	2 (1)	2 (4)	4 (2)	0 (0)
New York	0 (0)	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)
Newington	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Norfolk	0 (0)	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)
Norwalk	2 (1)	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)
Norwich	4 (1)	3 (6)	1 (1)	0 (0)
Oceola	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Philadelphia	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Pittsfield	4 (1)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Plainfield	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Providence	0 (0)	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Putnam	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Putnum	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Queens	0 (0)	2 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Raleigh	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rio Grande	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Riverview	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rockville	1 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rocky Hill	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Salisbury	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
San Juan	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Saratoga Springs	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
shelton	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Simsbury	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Somers	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
South Windham	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Southington	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Springfield	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
St. Louis	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Stafford springs	0 (0)	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)
stamford	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Sterling	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Stratford	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Suffield	0 (0)	0 (0)	3 (1)	0 (0)
Thomaston	1 (0)	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)
Thompston	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Toalita	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Tolland	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Torrington	28 (9)	2 (4)	98 (40)	1 (50)
Vernon	13 (4)	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)
Wallingford	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Wallkill	0 (0)	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)
WASHINGTON	0 (0)	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)
Waterbury	8 (3)	1 (2)	6 (2)	0 (0)
Watertown	0 (0)	0 (0)	3 (1)	0 (0)
West Hartford	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
West Haven	4 (1)	0 (0)	4 (2)	0 (0)
Willamantic	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Willimantic	13 (4)	2 (4)	1 (1)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Willington	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Willmantic	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Winchester	1 (0)	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)
Windsor	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Winstead	0 (0)	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)
winsted	4 (1)	0 (0)	17 (7)	1 (50)
Wolcott	0 (0)	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)
Unknown	30 (10)	5 (8)	29 (12)	0 (0)
Totals	300 (100)	55 (100)	237 (100)	2 (100)

Table B3: Balance of State - Education, Employment and Benefits History

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Last Grade in School Completed				
Less than 5th Grade	2 (1)	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)
6th to 8th Grades	25 (8)	3 (6)	14 (6)	0 (0)
Some High School	89 (28)	20 (35)	60 (25)	0 (0)
GED	13 (4)	6 (10)	14 (6)	0 (0)
12 Grade	130 (41)	22 (37)	105 (43)	2 (100)
Some College	19 (6)	3 (6)	13 (5)	0 (0)
College Graduate	7 (2)	0 (0)	3 (1)	0 (0)
Graduate Degree	0 (0)	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)
Unknown	30 (10)	5 (8)	33 (14)	0 (0)
Totals	315 (100)	59 (100)	244 (100)	2 (100)
Served in the Military	99 (31)	1 (2)	25 (10)	0 (0)
Did Not Serve in the Military	190 (60)	53 (90)	185 (76)	2 (100)
Unknown	28 (9)	5 (8)	33 (14)	0 (0)
Totals	317 (100)	59 (100)	243 (100)	2 (100)
Currently Working	49 (16)	6 (10)	40 (17)	0 (0)
Currenlty Not Working	240 (76)	49 (83)	173 (71)	2 (100)
Unknown	28 (9)	5 (8)	31 (13)	0 (0)
Totals	317 (100)	60 (100)	244 (100)	2 (100)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Has Income	136 (43)	42 (71)	77 (31)	2 (100)
Does Not Have Income	151 (48)	12 (21)	134 (55)	0 (0)
Unknown	30 (10)	5 (8)	33 (14)	0 (0)
Totals	317 (100)	59 (100)	244 (100)	2 (100)
Income Sources (Duplicated)				
Work	41 (13)	6 (10)	38 (15)	0 (0)
Day Labor	1 (0)	0 (0)	6 (2)	0 (0)
Unemployment	14 (5)	2 (4)	8 (3)	0 (0)
TANF	6 (2)	35 (60)	0 (0)	0 (0)
SAGA	31 (10)	0 (0)	7 (3)	0 (0)
Social Security	47 (15)	6 (10)	24 (10)	2 (100)
Short-term Disability	0 (0)	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)
Veterans Benefits	12 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Scrap/Recycling	1 (0)	0 (0)	6 (2)	0 (0)
Child Support	0 (0)	2 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	12 (4)	2 (4)	3 (1)	0 (0)
Unknown	163 (51)	17 (29)	159 (65)	0 (0)
Receive Food Stamps?				
Yes	170 (54)	49 (83)	52 (21)	2 (100)
No	112 (35)	5 (8)	162 (66)	0 (0)
Unknown	35 (11)	6 (10)	31 (13)	0 (0)
Totals	317 (100)	60 (100)	245 (100)	2 (100)
Has Health Insurance	189 (60)	51 (87)	98 (40)	2 (100)
Does Not Have Health Insurance	63 (20)	3 (6)	112 (46)	0 (0)
Unknown	65 (21)	5 (8)	35 (14)	0 (0)
Totals	317 (100)	59 (100)	245 (100)	2 (100)

Table B4: Balance of State - Special Needs

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Hospitalized for mental health	132 (42)	11 (19)	84 (34)	1 (50)
Ever in hospital, detox or rehab for substance use	166 (52)	11 (19)	195 (80)	0 (0)
Need help with a substance issue now	93 (29)	4 (7)	139 (57)	0 (0)
Receiving substance use services now	103 (33)	15 (26)	90 (37)	0 (0)
Have a health condition that limits ability to work, get around, care for self or otherwise take care of your needs	151 (48)	9 (15)	61 (25)	2 (100)
Ever told that have HIV or AIDS	5 (2)	0 (0)	3 (1)	0 (0)
Self Assessment Health Rating				
1 (Worst)	7 (2)	0 (0)	4 (2)	0 (0)
2	25 (8)	2 (4)	11 (5)	0 (0)
3	47 (15)	9 (15)	26 (11)	1 (50)
4	76 (24)	16 (27)	52 (21)	1 (50)
5	67 (21)	12 (21)	77 (31)	0 (0)
6 (Best)	64 (20)	14 (23)	42 (17)	0 (0)
Unknown	30 (10)	6 (10)	32 (13)	0 (0)
Totals	316 (100)	59 (100)	244 (100)	2 (100)
Are you currently on any of the following? (Duplicated)				
Probation	47 (15)	9 (15)	61 (25)	0 (0)
Transitional Supervision	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Parole	2 (1)	0 (0)	6 (2)	0 (0)
Not Sure	5 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	4 (1)	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)
None	207 (65)	42 (71)	144 (59)	2 (100)
Unanswered	53 (17)	8 (13)	33 (14)	0 (0)

Appendix C
Bridgeport/Stratford/Fairfield Data

There were approximately **300 people** experiencing homelessness[1]
This number includes:

- **225 households**
- **186 single adults**
- **40 families**
- **74 children in families**
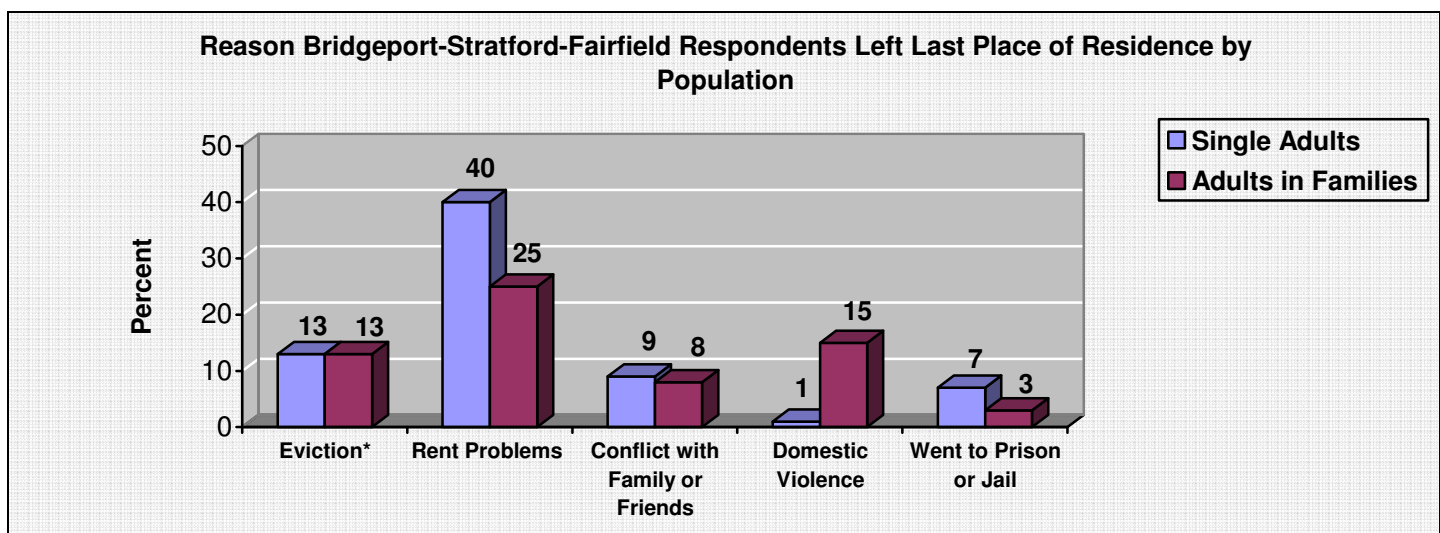
Reason Bridgeport-Stratford-Fairfield Respondents Left Last Place of Residence by Population

* Eviction includes 'evicted for a reason other than rent problems or foreclosure', 'evicted due to landlord's foreclosure', & 'foreclosure of own home'.
**Sheltered and Unsheltered populations are aggregated here.

19% of single adults served in the military.

19% of single adults and 38% of adults in families were currently working.

74% of single adults and 13% of adults in families had been in a hospital, detox or rehab for substance use.

45% of single adults and 76% of adults in families had a 12th grade education or higher[2].

50% of single adults reported suffering from a health condition that limits their ability to work, get around, and care for themselves.

36% of sheltered single adults and sheltered adults in families and, 56% of unsheltered single adults and unsheltered adults in families found on the night of the count were chronically homeless[3].

---

[1] Total people count is derived from the sum of sheltered single adults, sheltered adults in families, unsheltered single adults, unsheltered adults in families, unaccompanied youth, and children in families counted during CT Counts 2009 in the specified region.

[2] 12th grade education or higher includes; 'GED', '12 Grade', 'Some College', 'College Graduate', 'Graduate Degree'.

[3] The HUD definition of homelessness includes only people who reside in one of these places at the time of the count: an unsheltered homeless person resides in a place not meant for human habitation, such as cars, parks, sidewalks, abandoned buildings, or on the street, and a sheltered homeless person resides in an emergency shelter or transitional housing for homeless persons who originally came from the streets or emergency shelters.

Table C1: Bridgeport-Stratford-Fairfield - Demographics

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Gender of Adults in Households				
Male	97 (68)	6 (17)	30 (71)	0 (0)
Female	46 (32)	32 (83)	12 (29)	0 (0)
Transgender	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (100)
Totals	144 (100)	38 (100)	42 (100)	2 (100)
Age				
<18	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
18-21	1 (1)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
22-29	9 (6)	8 (22)	0 (0)	0 (0)
30-39	12 (9)	11 (29)	0 (0)	2 (100)
40-49	47 (32)	15 (39)	15 (36)	0 (0)
50-59	46 (32)	1 (2)	6 (14)	0 (0)
60+	11 (8)	0 (0)	6 (14)	0 (0)
Unknown	18 (13)	2 (5)	15 (36)	0 (0)
Totals	144 (100)	38 (100)	42 (100)	2 (100)
Race/Ethnicity of head of household (Duplicated)				
American Indian or Alaska Native	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Asian	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Black or African American	46 (32)	22 (59)	12 (29)	0 (0)
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
White	59 (41)	3 (7)	9 (21)	0 (0)
Other	20 (14)	12 (32)	9 (21)	0 (0)
Hispanic/Latino (any race)	26 (18)	12 (32)	9 (21)	2 (100)
Unknown	17 (12)	13 (34)	15 (36)	0 (0)
Households with Children <18 accompanying head of household				
1 child	NA	8 (22)	NA	0 (0)
2-3 children	NA	19 (51)	NA	0 (0)
4-5 children	NA	6 (15)	NA	0 (0)
>5 children	NA	0 (0)	NA	0 (0)
Unknown	NA	5 (12)	NA	2 (100)
Totals	NA	38 (100)	NA	2 (100)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Is your spouse,partner,or significant other staying with you tonight?				
Yes	2 (2)	11 (29)	0 (0)	0 (0)
No	96 (67)	26 (68)	24 (57)	0 (0)
Unknown	46 (32)	1 (2)	18 (43)	2 (100)

Table C2: Bridgeport-Stratford-Fairfield - Housing and Homeless History

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Where Slept Last Night (Sheltered) / On Night Of Count (Unsheltered)				
Non-housing (Street, park, car, bus station, parking gargage, campground, woods, abandoned building, etc)	1 (1)	0 (0)	24 (57)	2 (100)
Emergency Shelter	58 (40)	19 (49)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Transitional housing for homeless persons	62 (43)	17 (44)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Psychiatric facility	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Substance abuse treatment facility	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hospital	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Jail/prison	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence situation	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Living with relative/friend	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rental Housing, own apartment or house	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hotel or motel	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Foster Care	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	0 (0)	3 (7)	3 (7)	0 (0)
Unknown	18 (13)	0 (0)	15 (36)	0 (0)
Totals	143 (100)	39 (100)	42 (100)	2 (100)
Where Slept Last 30 Days (Duplicated)				
Non-housing (Street, park, car, bus station, parking gargage, campground, woods, abandoned building, etc)	7 (5)	0 (0)	24 (57)	0 (0)
Emergency Shelter	57 (39)	19 (49)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Transitional housing for homeless persons	59 (41)	19 (51)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Psychiatric facility	6 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Substance abuse treatment facility	6 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hospital	4 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Jail/prison	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence situation	0 (0)	3 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Living with relative/friend	7 (5)	0 (0)	3 (7)	0 (0)
Rental Housing, own apartment or house	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hotel or motel	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Foster Care	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	18 (13)	0 (0)	18 (43)	0 (7)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Length of Time Since Permanent Residence				
<1 month	4 (3)	4 (10)	0 (0)	0 (0)
1-2 months	6 (4)	4 (10)	0 (0)	0 (0)
2-3 months	6 (4)	6 (15)	0 (0)	0 (0)
More than 3 months but less than 6 months	11 (8)	2 (5)	3 (7)	0 (0)
More than 6 months and less than 1 year	17 (12)	15 (39)	9 (21)	0 (0)
1-2 years	46 (32)	8 (22)	3 (7)	0 (0)
3 or more years	32 (22)	0 (0)	12 (29)	0 (0)
Do not remember	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	21 (15)	0 (0)	15 (36)	2 (100)
Totals	144 (100)	39 (100)	42 (100)	2 (100)
Reason Left Last Residence (Duplicated)				
Rent problems	55 (38)	10 (27)	18 (43)	0 (0)
Evicted for a reason other than rent problems or foreclosure	10 (2)	2 (5)	3 (7)	0 (0)
Conflict with family or friends	10 (7)	3 (7)	6 (14)	0 (0)
Overcrowding	2 (2)	8 (22)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence	2 (2)	6 (15)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Went to prison or jail	12 (9)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Went into the hospital	7 (5)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Housing condemned	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Fire	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Evicted due to Landlord foreclosure	2 (2)	1 (2)	3 (7)	0 (0)
Foreclosure of own home	6 (4)	2 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	34 (24)	14 (37)	9 (21)	0 (0)
Unknown	18 (13)	0 (0)	15 (36)	2 (100)
Ever without a Permanent Place Before				
Once in last three years	27 (19)	7 (20)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Twice in last three years	23 (16)	5 (12)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Three times in last three years	10 (7)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
4 or more times in last three years	14 (9)	0 (0)	3 (7)	0 (0)
Unknown	70 (49)	25 (66)	39 (93)	2 (100)
Totals	144 (100)	38 (100)	42 (100)	2 (100)
Chronically Homeless	25 (36)	6 (36)	24 (56)	1 (56)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Town of Last Residence				
Ansonia	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bridgeport	60 (42)	21 (56)	21 (50)	2 (100)
Bronx	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Brooklyn	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Clinton	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Cromwell	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Derby	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Easton	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Enfield	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Fairfield	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Greenville	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hartford	1 (1)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Holyoke	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Key West	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Litchfield	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Long Island	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Los Angeles	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Mansfield	0 (0)	2 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Meriden	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Middletown	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Milford	4 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New Haven	9 (6)	3 (7)	3 (7)	0 (0)
New London	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Newark	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Norwalk	5 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Orange County	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Pennsacola	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Shelton	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Springfield	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Stamford	2 (2)	3 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Stratford	4 (3)	3 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Trumbull	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Waterbury	4 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
West Haven	4 (3)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
West Simsbury	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Westport	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Wolcott	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Unknown	18 (13)	0 (0)	18 (43)	0 (0)
Totals	138 (100)	39 (100)	42 (100)	2 (100)

Table C3: Bridgeport-Stratford-Fairfield - Education, Employment and Benefits History

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Last Grade in School Completed				
Less than 5th Grade	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
6th to 8th Grades	14 (9)	1 (2)	0 (0)	2 (100)
Some High School	33 (23)	5 (12)	12 (29)	0 (0)
GED	12 (9)	4 (10)	3 (7)	0 (0)
12 Grade	53 (37)	20 (54)	9 (21)	0 (0)
Some College	7 (5)	5 (12)	0 (0)	0 (0)
College Graduate	0 (0)	2 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Graduate Degree	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	22 (15)	2 (5)	18 (43)	0 (0)
Totals	143 (100)	39 (100)	42 (100)	2 (100)
Served in the Military	30 (21)	3 (7)	6 (14)	0 (0)
Did Not Serve in the Military	96 (67)	34 (90)	21 (50)	2 (100)
Unknown	18 (13)	1 (2)	15 (36)	0 (0)
Totals	144 (100)	38 (100)	42 (100)	2 (100)
Currently Working	36 (25)	15 (39)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Currenlty Not Working	89 (62)	23 (61)	27 (64)	2 (100)
Unknown	20 (14)	0 (0)	15 (36)	0 (0)
Totals	145 (100)	38 (100)	42 (100)	2 (100)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Has Income	71 (50)	30 (78)	6 (14)	0 (0)
Does Not Have Income	54 (38)	7 (20)	21 (50)	2 (100)
Unknown	18 (13)	1 (2)	15 (36)	0 (0)
Totals	143 (100)	38 (100)	42 (100)	2 (100)
Income Sources (Duplicated)				
Work	32 (22)	15 (39)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Day Labor	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unemployment	9 (6)	5 (12)	0 (0)	0 (0)
TANF	1 (1)	5 (12)	0 (0)	0 (0)
SAGA	14 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Social Security	20 (14)	5 (12)	3 (7)	0 (0)
Short-term Disability	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Veterans Benefits	2 (2)	0 (0)	3 (7)	0 (0)
Scrap/Recycling	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Child Support	0 (0)	6 (15)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	4 (3)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	69 (48)	8 (22)	36 (86)	2 (0)
Receive Food Stamps?				
Yes	68 (47)	25 (66)	18 (43)	0 (0)
No	52 (36)	10 (27)	9 (21)	2 (100)
Unknown	25 (17)	3 (7)	15 (36)	0 (0)
Totals	145 (100)	38 (100)	42 (100)	2 (100)
Has Health Insurance	103 (72)	37 (98)	18 (43)	2 (100)
Does Not Have Health Insurance	15 (10)	0 (0)	6 (14)	0 (0)
Unknown	26 (18)	1 (2)	18 (43)	0 (0)
Totals	144 (100)	38 (100)	42 (100)	2 (100)

Table C4: Bridgeport-Stratford-Fairfield - Special Needs

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Hospitalized for mental health	64 (45)	4 (10)	23 (56)	0 (0)
Ever in hospital, detox or rehab for substance use	109 (75)	5 (12)	28 (67)	0 (0)
Need help with a substance issue now	53 (37)	2 (5)	19 (44)	0 (0)
Receiving substance use services now	82 (57)	6 (15)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Have a health condition that limits ability to work, get around, care for self or otherwise take care of your needs	66 (46)	6 (17)	26 (62)	0 (0)
Ever told that have HIV or AIDS	4 (3)	1 (2)	5 (11)	0 (0)
Self Assessment Health Rating				
1 (Worst)	5 (3)	1 (2)	3 (7)	0 (0)
2	6 (4)	4 (10)	0 (0)	0 (0)
3	28 (20)	5 (12)	9 (21)	0 (0)
4	26 (18)	7 (20)	6 (14)	0 (0)
5	32 (22)	11 (29)	3 (7)	0 (0)
6 (Best)	27 (19)	7 (20)	3 (7)	0 (0)
Unknown	20 (14)	3 (7)	18 (43)	2 (100)
Totals	144 (100)	38 (100)	42 (100)	2 (100)
Are you currently on any of the following? (Duplicated)				
Probation	22 (15)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Transitional Supervision	5 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Parole	4 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Not Sure	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	2 (2)	0 (0)	6 (14)	0 (0)
None	94 (65)	35 (93)	24 (57)	0 (0)
Unanswered	18 (13)	2 (5)	15 (36)	2 (100)

Appendix D
Bristol Data

There were approximately **75 people** experiencing homelessness[1]
This number includes:

- **63 households**
- **51 single adults**
- **12 families**
- **12 children in families**
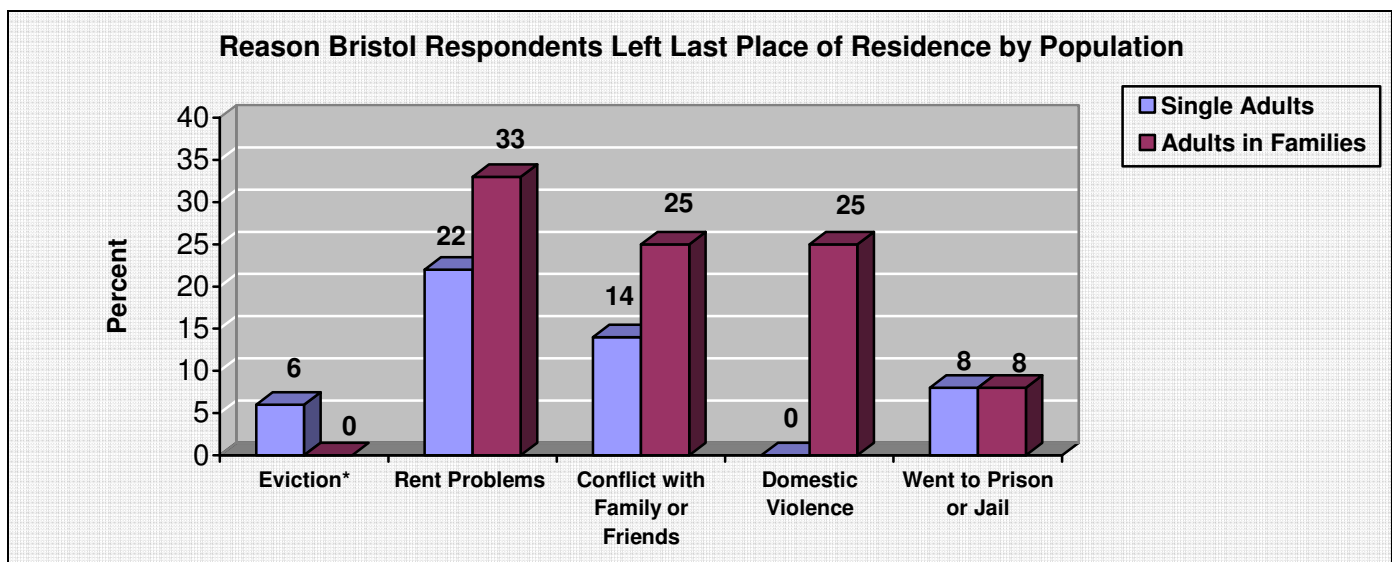
Reason Bristol Respondents Left Last Place of Residence by Population

* Eviction includes 'evicted for a reason other than rent problems or foreclosure', 'evicted due to landlord's foreclosure', & 'foreclosure of own home'.
**Sheltered and Unsheltered populations are aggregated here.

14% of single adults served in the military.

18% of single adults and 25% of adults in families were currently working.

58% of single adults and 46% of adults in families had been in a hospital, detox or rehab for substance use.

60% of single adults and 67% of adults in families had a 12th grade education or higher[2].

34% of single adults and 9% of adults in families reported suffering from a health condition that limits their ability to work, get around, and care for themselves.

14% of sheltered single adults and sheltered adults in families and, 57% of unsheltered single adults and unsheltered adults in families found on the night of the count were Chronically Homeless[3].

---

[1] Total people count is derived from the sum of sheltered single adults, sheltered adults in families, unsheltered single adults, unsheltered adults in families, unaccompanied youth, and children in families counted during CT Counts 2009 in the specified region.

[2] 12th grade education or higher includes; 'GED', '12 Grade', 'Some College', 'College Graduate', 'Graduate Degree'.

[3] The HUD definition of homelessness includes only people who reside in one of these places at the time of the count: an unsheltered homeless person resides in a place not meant for human habitation, such as cars, parks, sidewalks, abandoned buildings, or on the street, and a sheltered homeless person resides in an emergency shelter or transitional housing for homeless persons who originally came from the streets or emergency shelters.

Table D1: Bristol - Demographics

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Gender of Adults in Households				
Male	23 (68)	3 (22)	17 (100)	0 (0)
Female	10 (30)	9 (78)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Transgender	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	1 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Totals	34 (100)	12 (100)	17 (100)	0 (0)
Age				
<18	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
18-21	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
22-29	1 (3)	5 (44)	2 (14)	0 (0)
30-39	6 (16)	3 (22)	2 (14)	0 (0)
40-49	15 (43)	4 (33)	2 (14)	0 (0)
50-59	7 (22)	0 (0)	5 (29)	0 (0)
60+	5 (14)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	1 (3)	0 (0)	5 (29)	0 (0)
Totals	35 (100)	12 (100)	17 (100)	0 (0)
Race/Ethnicity of head of household (Duplicated)				
American Indian or Alaska Native	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Asian	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Black or African American	5 (14)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
White	24 (70)	8 (67)	17 (100)	0 (0)
Other	4 (11)	4 (33)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hispanic/Latino (any race)	3 (8)	3 (22)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	2 (5)	3 (22)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Households with Children <18 accompanying head of household				
1 child	NA	7 (56)	NA	0 (0)
2-3 children	NA	5 (44)	NA	0 (0)
4-5 children	NA	0 (0)	NA	0 (0)
>5 children	NA	0 (0)	NA	0 (0)
Unknown	NA	0 (0)	NA	0 (0)
Totals	NA	12 (100)	NA	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Is your spouse,partner,or significant other staying with you tonight?				
Yes	4 (11)	1 (11)	0 (0)	0 (0)
No	29 (86)	11 (89)	17 (100)	0 (0)
Unknown	1 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)

Table D2: Bristol - Housing and Homeless History

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Where Slept Last Night (Sheltered) / On Night Of Count (Unsheltered)				
Non-housing (Street, park, car, bus station, parking gargage, campground, woods, abandoned building, etc)	0 (0)	0 (0)	12 (71)	0 (0)
Emergency Shelter	15 (43)	4 (33)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Transitional housing for homeless persons	17 (49)	8 (67)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Psychiatric facility	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Substance abuse treatment facility	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hospital	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Jail/prison	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence situation	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Living with relative/friend	1 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rental Housing, own apartment or house	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hotel or motel	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Foster Care	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (14)	0 (0)
Unknown	2 (5)	0 (0)	2 (14)	0 (0)
Totals	35 (100)	12 (100)	16 (100)	0 (0)
Where Slept Last 30 Days (Duplicated)				
Non-housing (Street, park, car, bus station, parking gargage, campground, woods, abandoned building, etc)	2 (5)	0 (0)	12 (71)	0 (0)
Emergency Shelter	13 (38)	4 (33)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Transitional housing for homeless persons	16 (46)	8 (67)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Psychiatric facility	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Substance abuse treatment facility	1 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hospital	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Jail/prison	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence situation	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Living with relative/friend	4 (11)	1 (11)	2 (14)	0 (0)
Rental Housing, own apartment or house	2 (5)	0 (0)	2 (14)	0 (0)
Hotel or motel	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Foster Care	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (14)	0 (0)
Unknown	2 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Length of Time Since Permanent Residence				
<1 month	3 (8)	0 (0)	2 (14)	0 (0)
1-2 months	2 (5)	1 (11)	0 (0)	0 (0)
2-3 months	3 (8)	3 (22)	0 (0)	0 (0)
More than 3 months but less than 6 months	5 (14)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
More than 6 months and less than 1 year	6 (19)	4 (33)	2 (14)	0 (0)
1-2 years	6 (19)	1 (11)	2 (14)	0 (0)
3 or more years	7 (22)	3 (22)	10 (57)	0 (0)
Do not remember	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	2 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Totals	34 (100)	12 (100)	16 (100)	0 (0)
Reason Left Last Residence (Duplicated)				
Rent problems	9 (27)	4 (33)	2 (14)	0 (0)
Evicted for a reason other than rent problems or foreclosure	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Conflict with family or friends	5 (14)	3 (22)	2 (14)	0 (0)
Overcrowding	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence	0 (0)	3 (22)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Went to prison or jail	2 (5)	1 (11)	2 (14)	0 (0)
Went into the hospital	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Housing condemned	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Fire	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (14)	0 (0)
Evicted due to Landlord foreclosure	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	()
Foreclosure of own home	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (14)	()
Other	17 (51)	1 (11)	5 (29)	0 (0)
Unknown	2 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Ever without a Permanent Place Before				
Once in last three years	5 (14)	4 (33)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Twice in last three years	5 (14)	4 (33)	2 (14)	0 (0)
Three times in last three years	5 (14)	0 (0)	2 (14)	0 (0)
4 or more times in last three years	7 (22)	1 (11)	5 (29)	0 (0)
Unknown	13 (38)	3 (22)	7 (43)	0 (0)
Totals	35 (100)	12 (100)	16 (100)	0 (0)
Chronically Homeless	3 (14)	0 (14)	10 (57)	0 (57)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Town of Last Residence				
Bristol	16 (46)	1 (11)	10 (57)	0 (0)
Burlington	2 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
East Hartford	0 (0)	3 (22)	2 (14)	0 (0)
Forestville	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (14)	0 (0)
Hartford	1 (3)	1 (11)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Las Vegas	1 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Manchester	0 (0)	1 (11)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Meriden	1 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Middletown	0 (0)	1 (11)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New Britain	2 (5)	1 (11)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New Britian	1 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Newington	1 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Plainville	1 (3)	0 (0)	2 (14)	0 (0)
Southington	3 (8)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Terryville	2 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Torrington	2 (5)	3 (22)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Waterbury	1 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	2 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Totals	36 (100)	11 (100)	16 (100)	0 (0)

Table D3: Bristol - Education, Employment and Benefits History

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Last Grade in School Completed				
Less than 5th Grade	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
6th to 8th Grades	4 (11)	0 (0)	5 (29)	0 (0)
Some High School	8 (24)	4 (33)	0 (0)	0 (0)
GED	0 (0)	3 (22)	5 (29)	0 (0)
12 Grade	15 (43)	4 (33)	2 (14)	0 (0)
Some College	4 (11)	1 (11)	2 (14)	0 (0)
College Graduate	2 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Graduate Degree	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	2 (5)	0 (0)	2 (14)	0 (0)
Totals	35 (100)	12 (100)	16 (100)	0 (0)
Served in the Military	5 (14)	0 (0)	2 (14)	0 (0)
Did Not Serve in the Military	28 (81)	12 (100)	15 (86)	0 (0)
Unknown	2 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Totals	35 (100)	12 (100)	17 (100)	0 (0)
Currently Working	7 (22)	3 (22)	2 (14)	0 (0)
Currenlty Not Working	25 (73)	9 (78)	12 (71)	0 (0)
Unknown	2 (5)	0 (0)	2 (14)	0 (0)
Totals	34 (100)	12 (100)	16 (100)	0 (0)

| | Sheltered | | Unsheltered | |
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Has Income	22 (65)	9 (78)	7 (43)	0 (0)
Does Not Have Income	10 (30)	3 (22)	10 (57)	0 (0)
Unknown	2 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Totals	34 (100)	12 (100)	17 (100)	0 (0)
Income Sources (Duplicated)				
Work	6 (16)	3 (22)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Day Labor	1 (3)	0 (0)	2 (14)	0 (0)
Unemployment	6 (16)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
TANF	1 (3)	7 (56)	0 (0)	0 (0)
SAGA	3 (8)	1 (11)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Social Security	6 (19)	1 (11)	5 (29)	0 (0)
Short-term Disability	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Veterans Benefits	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Scrap/Recycling	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Child Support	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	1 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	11 (32)	1 (11)	10 (57)	0 (0)
Receive Food Stamps?				
Yes	17 (49)	12 (100)	2 (14)	NA (NA)
No	16 (46)	0 (0)	15 (86)	NA (NA)
Unknown	2 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
Totals	35 (100)	12 (100)	17 (100)	NA (NA)
Has Health Insurance	25 (73)	12 (100)	7 (43)	0 (0)
Does Not Have Health Insurance	6 (19)	0 (0)	10 (57)	0 (0)
Unknown	3 (8)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Totals	34 (100)	12 (100)	17 (100)	0 (0)

Table D4: Bristol - Special Needs

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Hospitalized for mental health	13 (37)	7 (56)	10 (57)	0 (0)
Ever in hospital, detox or rehab for substance use	22 (66)	5 (44)	7 (43)	0 (0)
Need help with a substance issue now	3 (9)	7 (56)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Receiving substance use services now	18 (54)	7 (56)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Have a health condition that limits ability to work, get around, care for self or otherwise take care of your needs	12 (34)	1 (11)	5 (29)	0 (0)
Ever told that have HIV or AIDS	0 (0)	1 (11)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Self Assessment Health Rating				
1 (Worst)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
2	3 (8)	1 (11)	0 (0)	0 (0)
3	3 (8)	5 (44)	0 (0)	0 (0)
4	6 (19)	1 (11)	2 (14)	0 (0)
5	10 (30)	4 (33)	7 (43)	0 (0)
6 (Best)	10 (30)	0 (0)	5 (29)	0 (0)
Unknown	2 (5)	0 (0)	2 (14)	0 (0)
Totals	34 (100)	11 (100)	16 (100)	0 (0)
Are you currently on any of the following? (Duplicated)				
Probation	1 (3)	0 (0)	2 (14)	NA (NA)
Transitional Supervision	1 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
Parole	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
Not Sure	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
Unknown	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
None	30 (89)	12 (100)	15 (86)	NA (NA)
Unanswered	2 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)	NA (NA)

Appendix E
Greater Danbury Data

There were approximately **135 people** experiencing homelessness[1]
This number includes:

- **112 households**
- **100 single adults**
- **12 families**
- **23 children in families**
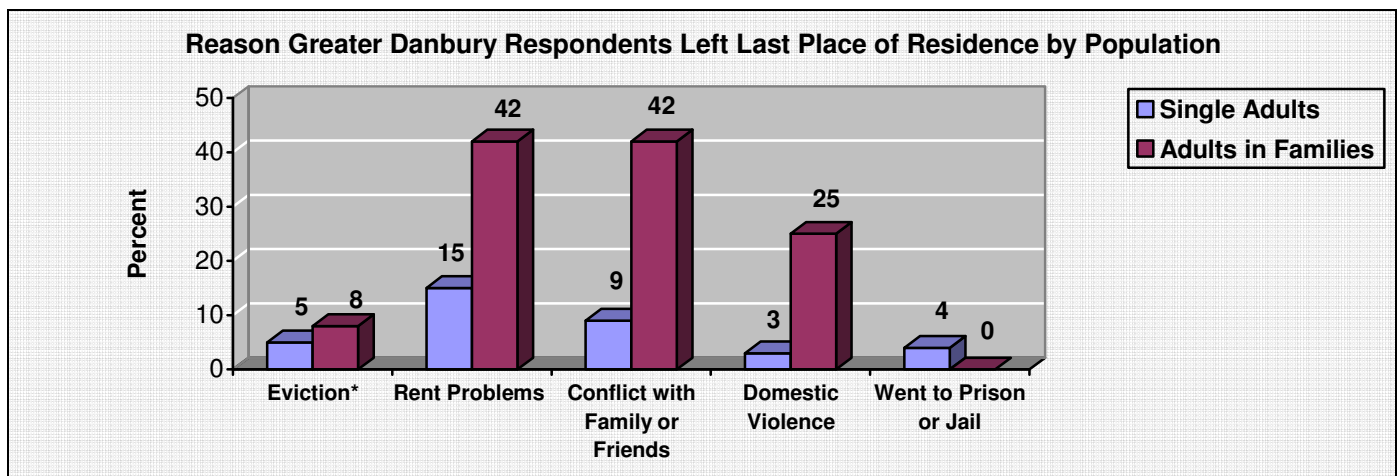
Reason Greater Danbury Respondents Left Last Place of Residence by Population

Single Adults | Adults in Families
Eviction*: 5 | 8
Rent Problems: 15 | 42
Conflict with Family or Friends: 9 | 42
Domestic Violence: 3 | 25
Went to Prison or Jail: 4 | 0

* Eviction includes 'evicted for a reason other than rent problems or foreclosure', 'evicted due to landlord's foreclosure', & 'foreclosure of own home'.
**Sheltered and Unsheltered populations are aggregated here.

49% of single adults and 17% of adults in families had been in a hospital, detox or rehab for substance use.

19% of single adults and 25% of adults in families were currently working.

30% of single adults had been hospitalized for mental health.

35% of sheltered single adults and sheltered adults in families had a 12th grade education or higher[2].

29% of single adults reported suffering from a health condition that limits their ability to work, get around, and care for themselves.

20% of sheltered single adults and sheltered adults in families found on the night of the count were Chronically Homeless[3].

---

[1] Total people count is derived from the sum of sheltered single adults, sheltered adults in families, unsheltered single adults, unsheltered adults in families, unaccompanied youth, and children in families counted during CT Counts 2009 in the specified region.

[2] 12th grade education or higher includes; 'GED', '12 Grade', 'Some College', 'College Graduate', 'Graduate Degree'.

[3] The HUD definition of homelessness includes only people who reside in one of these places at the time of the count: an unsheltered homeless person resides in a place not meant for human habitation, such as cars, parks, sidewalks, abandoned buildings, or on the street, and a sheltered homeless person resides in an emergency shelter or transitional housing for homeless persons who originally came from the streets or emergency shelters.

Table E1: Greater Danbury - Demographics

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Gender of Adults in Households				
Male	70 (77)	0 (0)	4 (40)	0 (0)
Female	20 (22)	12 (100)	5 (60)	0 (0)
Transgender	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Totals	91 (100)	12 (100)	9 (100)	0 (0)
Age				
<18	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
18-21	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
22-29	7 (8)	7 (55)	0 (0)	0 (0)
30-39	7 (8)	4 (36)	0 (0)	0 (0)
40-49	25 (28)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
50-59	3 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
60+	7 (8)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	41 (45)	0 (0)	9 (100)	0 (0)
Totals	91 (100)	12 (100)	9 (100)	0 (0)
Race/Ethnicity of head of household (Duplicated)				
American Indian or Alaska Native	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Asian	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Black or African American	11 (12)	2 (18)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
White	31 (34)	8 (64)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	10 (11)	2 (18)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hispanic/Latino (any race)	8 (9)	2 (18)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	41 (45)	51 (427)	9 (100)	0 (0)
Households with Children <18 accompanying head of household				
1 child	NA	3 (27)	NA	0 (0)
2-3 children	NA	9 (73)	NA	0 (0)
4-5 children	NA	0 (0)	NA	0 (0)
>5 children	NA	0 (0)	NA	0 (0)
Unknown	NA	0 (0)	NA	0 (0)
Totals	NA	12 (100)	NA	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Is your spouse,partner,or significant other staying with you tonight?				
Yes	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
No	76 (84)	12 (100)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	14 (15)	0 (0)	9 (100)	0 (0)

Table E2: Greater Danbury - Housing and Homeless History

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Where Slept Last Night (Sheltered) / On Night Of Count (Unsheltered)				
Non-housing (Street, park, car, bus station, parking gargage, campground, woods, abandoned building, etc)	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Emergency Shelter	24 (26)	3 (27)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Transitional housing for homeless persons	21 (23)	7 (55)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Psychiatric facility	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Substance abuse treatment facility	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hospital	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Jail/prison	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence situation	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Living with relative/friend	4 (5)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rental Housing, own apartment or house	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hotel or motel	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Foster Care	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	0 (0)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	41 (45)	0 (0)	9 (100)	0 (0)
Totals	91 (100)	12 (100)	9 (100)	0 (0)
Where Slept Last 30 Days (Duplicated)				
Non-housing (Street, park, car, bus station, parking gargage, campground, woods, abandoned building, etc)	3 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Emergency Shelter	20 (22)	4 (36)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Transitional housing for homeless persons	20 (22)	7 (55)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Psychiatric facility	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Substance abuse treatment facility	6 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hospital	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Jail/prison	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence situation	1 (1)	2 (18)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Living with relative/friend	7 (8)	2 (18)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rental Housing, own apartment or house	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hotel or motel	1 (1)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Foster Care	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	4 (4)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	41 (45)	0 (0)	9 (100)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Length of Time Since Permanent Residence				
<1 month	2 (2)	3 (27)	0 (0)	0 (0)
1-2 months	4 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
2-3 months	5 (6)	2 (18)	0 (0)	0 (0)
More than 3 months but less than 6 months	4 (5)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
More than 6 months and less than 1 year	9 (10)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
1-2 years	13 (14)	3 (27)	0 (0)	0 (0)
3 or more years	10 (12)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Do not remember	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	43 (47)	0 (0)	9 (100)	0 (0)
Totals	91 (100)	11 (100)	9 (100)	0 (0)
Reason Left Last Residence (Duplicated)				
Rent problems	14 (15)	5 (45)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Evicted for a reason other than rent problems or foreclosure	3 (2)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Conflict with family or friends	9 (10)	5 (45)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Overcrowding	1 (1)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence	3 (3)	3 (27)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Went to prison or jail	4 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Went into the hospital	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Housing condemned	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Fire	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Evicted due to Landlord foreclosure	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	()
Foreclosure of own home	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	()
Other	20 (22)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	42 (46)	0 (0)	9 (100)	0 (0)
Ever without a Permanent Place Before				
Once in last three years	10 (12)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Twice in last three years	4 (5)	2 (18)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Three times in last three years	3 (3)	2 (18)	0 (0)	0 (0)
4 or more times in last three years	7 (8)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	66 (73)	8 (64)	9 (100)	0 (0)
Totals	90 (100)	12 (100)	9 (100)	0 (0)
Chronically Homeless	13 (20)	1 (20)	0 (0)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Town of Last Residence				
Atlantic City	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bethel	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bridgeport	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bristol	0 (0)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bronx	1 (1)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Brookfield	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
covington	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Danbury	22 (24)	3 (27)	0 (0)	0 (0)
East Hartford	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Glastonbury	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Glen Burnie	0 (0)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Los Angeles	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Mineappolis	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Naugatuck	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New Haven	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New Milford	1 (1)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New York	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Newark	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Newington	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
north salem	0 (0)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Norwalk	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Norwich	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
oneanta	0 (0)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
poughkeepsie	0 (0)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Ridgefield	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
St. Petersberg	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Stamford	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Torrington	3 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Waterbury	2 (2)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Waterbuy	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	42 (46)	0 (0)	9 (100)	0 (0)
Totals	95 (100)	11 (100)	9 (100)	0 (0)

Table E3: Greater Danbury - Education, Employment and Benefits History

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Last Grade in School Completed				
Less than 5th Grade	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
6th to 8th Grades	5 (6)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Some High School	16 (17)	3 (27)	0 (0)	0 (0)
GED	1 (1)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
12 Grade	19 (21)	7 (55)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Some College	4 (5)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
College Graduate	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Graduate Degree	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	42 (46)	0 (0)	9 (100)	0 (0)
Totals	91 (100)	12 (100)	9 (100)	0 (0)
Served in the Military	4 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Did Not Serve in the Military	46 (51)	12 (100)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	41 (45)	0 (0)	9 (100)	0 (0)
Totals	91 (100)	12 (100)	9 (100)	0 (0)
Currently Working	19 (21)	3 (27)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Currenlty Not Working	30 (33)	9 (73)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	42 (46)	0 (0)	9 (100)	0 (0)
Totals	91 (100)	12 (100)	9 (100)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Has Income	30 (33)	11 (91)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Does Not Have Income	19 (21)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	42 (46)	0 (0)	9 (100)	0 (0)
Totals	91 (100)	12 (100)	9 (100)	0 (0)
Income Sources (Duplicated)				
Work	18 (20)	3 (27)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Day Labor	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unemployment	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
TANF	0 (0)	5 (45)	0 (0)	0 (0)
SAGA	3 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Social Security	8 (9)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Short-term Disability	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Veterans Benefits	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Scrap/Recycling	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Child Support	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	1 (1)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	60 (66)	1 (9)	9 (100)	0 (0)
Receive Food Stamps?				
Yes	15 (16)	10 (82)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
No	32 (36)	1 (9)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
Unknown	44 (48)	1 (9)	9 (100)	NA (NA)
Totals	91 (100)	12 (100)	9 (100)	NA (NA)
Has Health Insurance	28 (31)	11 (91)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Does Not Have Health Insurance	19 (21)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	44 (48)	1 (9)	9 (100)	0 (0)
Totals	91 (100)	12 (100)	9 (100)	0 (0)

Table E4: Greater Danbury - Special Needs

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Hospitalized for mental health	31 (34)	2 (18)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Ever in hospital, detox or rehab for substance use	49 (54)	2 (18)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Need help with a substance issue now	34 (37)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Receiving substance use services now	34 (38)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Have a health condition that limits ability to work, get around, care for self or otherwise take care of your needs	29 (32)	2 (18)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Ever told that have HIV or AIDS	3 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Self Assessment Health Rating				
1 (Worst)	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
2	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
3	3 (3)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
4	14 (15)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
5	15 (16)	3 (27)	0 (0)	0 (0)
6 (Best)	16 (17)	7 (55)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	41 (45)	0 (0)	9 (100)	0 (0)
Totals	92 (100)	12 (100)	9 (100)	0 (0)
Are you currently on any of the following? (Duplicated)				
Probation	7 (8)	0 (0)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
Transitional Supervision	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
Parole	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
Not Sure	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
Unknown	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
None	40 (44)	12 (100)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
Unanswered	42 (46)	0 (0)	9 (100)	NA (NA)

Appendix F
Hartford Data

CT Counts 2009 – Hartford Results
On the night of January 28, 2009 in Hartford:

There were approximately **917 people** experiencing homelessness[1]
This number includes:

- **743 households**
- **663 single adults**
- **83 families**
- **171 children in families**
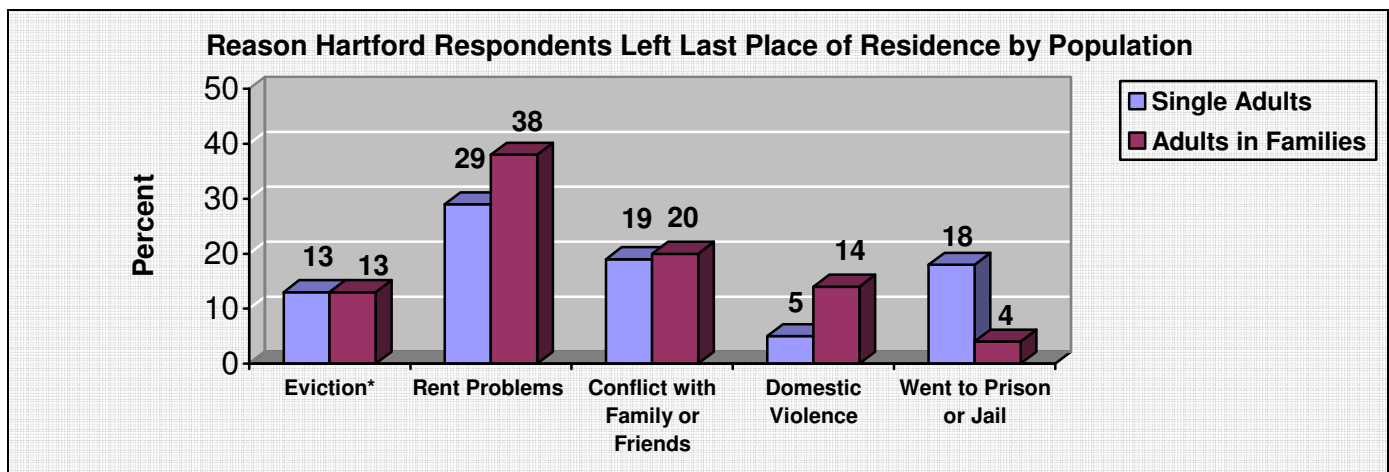
Reason Hartford Respondents Left Last Place of Residence by Population

* Eviction includes 'evicted for a reason other than rent problems or foreclosure', 'evicted due to landlord's foreclosure', & 'foreclosure of own home'.
**Sheltered and Unsheltered populations are aggregated here.

9% of single adults served in the military.

40% of single adults and 26% of adults in families were currently working.

19% of adults in families had been told that they had HIV or AIDS

48% of single adults and 56% of adults in families had a 12th grade education or higher

28% of single adults reported suffering from a health condition that limits their ability to work, get around, and care for themselves

38% of sheltered single adults and sheltered adults in families found on the night of the count were Chronically Homeless[3].

---

[1] Total people count is derived from the sum of sheltered single adults, sheltered adults in families, unsheltered single adults, unsheltered adults in families, unaccompanied youth, and children in families counted during CT Counts 2009 in the specified region.

[2] 12th grade education or higher includes; 'GED', '12 Grade', 'Some College', 'College Graduate', 'Graduate Degree'.

[3] The HUD definition of homelessness includes only people who reside in one of these places at the time of the count: an unsheltered homeless person resides in a place not meant for human habitation, such as cars, parks, sidewalks, abandoned buildings, or on the street, and a sheltered homeless person resides in an emergency shelter or transitional housing for homeless persons who originally came from the streets or emergency shelters.

Table F1: Hartford - Demographics

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Gender of Adults in Households				
Male	457 (71)	8 (10)	23 (100)	0 (0)
Female	164 (26)	74 (89)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Transgender	4 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	15 (2)	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Totals	640 (100)	83 (100)	23 (100)	0 (0)
Age				
<18	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
18-21	22 (3)	4 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)
22-29	64 (10)	32 (38)	0 (0)	0 (0)
30-39	93 (15)	19 (23)	0 (0)	0 (0)
40-49	189 (29)	20 (24)	8 (33)	0 (0)
50-59	139 (22)	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)
60+	49 (8)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	84 (13)	8 (10)	15 (67)	0 (0)
Totals	640 (100)	84 (100)	23 (100)	0 (0)
Race/Ethnicity of head of household (Duplicated)				
American Indian or Alaska Native	9 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Asian	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Black or African American	245 (38)	38 (45)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
White	179 (28)	14 (17)	8 (33)	0 (0)
Other	142 (22)	33 (39)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hispanic/Latino (any race)	174 (27)	41 (49)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	64 (10)	43 (52)	15 (67)	0 (0)
Households with Children <18 accompanying head of household				
1 child	NA	37 (44)	NA	0 (0)
2-3 children	NA	39 (46)	NA	0 (0)
4-5 children	NA	6 (7)	NA	0 (0)
>5 children	NA	1 (1)	NA	0 (0)
Unknown	NA	1 (1)	NA	0 (0)
Totals	NA	84 (100)	NA	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Is your spouse,partner,or significant other staying with you tonight?				
Yes	28 (4)	7 (8)	0 (0)	0 (0)
No	495 (77)	74 (89)	15 (67)	0 (0)
Unknown	118 (18)	2 (2)	8 (33)	0 (0)

Table F2: Hartford - Housing and Homeless History

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Where Slept Last Night (Sheltered) / On Night Of Count (Unsheltered)				
Non-housing (Street, park, car, bus station, parking gargage, campground, woods, abandoned building, etc)	1 (0)	0 (0)	8 (33)	0 (0)
Emergency Shelter	253 (39)	20 (24)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Transitional housing for homeless persons	261 (41)	36 (43)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Psychiatric facility	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Substance abuse treatment facility	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hospital	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Jail/prison	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence situation	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Living with relative/friend	12 (2)	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rental Housing, own apartment or house	28 (4)	22 (26)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hotel or motel	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Foster Care	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	15 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	64 (10)	4 (5)	15 (67)	0 (0)
Totals	640 (100)	84 (100)	23 (100)	0 (0)
Where Slept Last 30 Days (Duplicated)				
Non-housing (Street, park, car, bus station, parking gargage, campground, woods, abandoned building, etc)	17 (3)	0 (0)	8 (33)	0 (0)
Emergency Shelter	226 (35)	17 (20)	8 (33)	0 (0)
Transitional housing for homeless persons	268 (42)	34 (40)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Psychiatric facility	4 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Substance abuse treatment facility	12 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hospital	7 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Jail/prison	16 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence situation	6 (1)	3 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Living with relative/friend	67 (10)	5 (6)	8 (33)	0 (0)
Rental Housing, own apartment or house	57 (9)	28 (33)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hotel or motel	12 (2)	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Foster Care	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	15 (2)	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	67 (10)	1 (1)	15 (67)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Length of Time Since Permanent Residence				
<1 month	32 (5)	6 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)
1-2 months	29 (5)	4 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)
2-3 months	45 (7)	4 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)
More than 3 months but less than 6 months	46 (7)	7 (8)	0 (0)	0 (0)
More than 6 months and less than 1 year	87 (14)	20 (24)	0 (0)	0 (0)
1-2 years	148 (23)	27 (32)	8 (33)	0 (0)
3 or more years	164 (26)	8 (10)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Do not remember	19 (3)	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	70 (11)	6 (7)	15 (67)	0 (0)
Totals	640 (100)	84 (100)	23 (100)	0 (0)
Reason Left Last Residence (Duplicated)				
Rent problems	192 (30)	32 (38)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Evicted for a reason other than rent problems or foreclosure	52 (4)	8 (10)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Conflict with family or friends	116 (18)	17 (20)	8 (33)	0 (0)
Overcrowding	12 (2)	7 (8)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence	28 (4)	12 (14)	8 (33)	0 (0)
Went to prison or jail	118 (18)	3 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Went into the hospital	22 (3)	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Housing condemned	3 (0)	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Fire	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Evicted due to Landlord foreclosure	25 (4)	2 (2)	0 (0)	()
Foreclosure of own home	7 (1)	1 (1)	0 (0)	()
Other	109 (17)	15 (18)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	68 (11)	4 (5)	15 (67)	0 (0)
Ever without a Permanent Place Before				
Once in last three years	119 (19)	28 (33)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Twice in last three years	90 (14)	10 (12)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Three times in last three years	44 (7)	4 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)
4 or more times in last three years	77 (12)	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	311 (49)	40 (48)	23 (100)	0 (0)
Totals	641 (100)	84 (100)	23 (100)	0 (0)
Chronically Homeless	148 (38)	12 (38)	0 (0)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Town of Last Residence				
Americas	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bookville	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bradenton	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Brevard	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bridgeport	10 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bristol	6 (1)	3 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bronx	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Brooklyn	4 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Buffalo	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Cagua	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Canton	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Cape Coral	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Charlotte	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Chicago	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Clarksville	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Coamo	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Colchester	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Crossroads	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Daytona	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Dekora	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Denver	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Derby	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
East Hartford	33 (5)	14 (17)	0 (0)	0 (0)
East Windsor	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Enfield	10 (2)	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Eufaula	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Greenwich	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Groton	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hamden	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hartford	329 (51)	37 (44)	8 (33)	0 (0)
Holyoke	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Jewett City	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Las Vegas	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Manchester	16 (2)	5 (6)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Maysville	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Meriden	3 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Middletown	6 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Montville	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New Britain	19 (3)	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New Britian	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New Haven	7 (1)	3 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New Milford	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Newington	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Norwalk	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Norwich	4 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Oakville	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Ogden	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Pennsauken	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Phoenix	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Plainville	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Reidsville	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rio Piedra	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rio Piedras	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rockville	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rocky Hill	4 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
San Juan	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Santurce	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Shelton	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Sommers	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Sprinfield	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Springfield	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Stafford Springs	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Storrs	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Tampa	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Thomaston	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Torrington	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Vernon	4 (1)	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Wallingford	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Waterbury	10 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
West Hartford	9 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
West Haven	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Wethersfield	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Willimantic	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Windham	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Windsor	4 (1)	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Winnesboro	1 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	71 (11)	9 (11)	15 (67)	0 (0)
Totals	618 (100)	84 (100)	23 (100)	0 (0)

Table F3: Hartford - Education, Employment and Benefits History

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Last Grade in School Completed				
Less than 5th Grade	7 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
6th to 8th Grades	49 (8)	10 (12)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Some High School	181 (28)	22 (26)	8 (33)	0 (0)
GED	33 (5)	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
12 Grade	244 (38)	37 (44)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Some College	28 (4)	8 (10)	0 (0)	0 (0)
College Graduate	13 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Graduate Degree	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	84 (13)	5 (6)	15 (67)	0 (0)
Totals	639 (100)	84 (100)	23 (100)	0 (0)
Served in the Military	61 (10)	4 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Did Not Serve in the Military	508 (79)	77 (93)	15 (67)	0 (0)
Unknown	71 (11)	2 (2)	8 (33)	0 (0)
Totals	640 (100)	83 (100)	23 (100)	0 (0)
Currently Working	171 (27)	33 (39)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Currenlty Not Working	402 (63)	49 (60)	8 (33)	0 (0)
Unknown	67 (10)	1 (1)	15 (67)	0 (0)
Totals	640 (100)	83 (100)	23 (100)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Has Income	386 (60)	76 (92)	8 (33)	0 (0)
Does Not Have Income	181 (28)	6 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	73 (11)	1 (1)	15 (67)	0 (0)
Totals	640 (100)	83 (100)	23 (100)	0 (0)
Income Sources (Duplicated)				
Work	165 (26)	31 (37)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Day Labor	17 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unemployment	33 (5)	5 (6)	0 (0)	0 (0)
TANF	6 (1)	27 (32)	0 (0)	0 (0)
SAGA	68 (11)	3 (4)	8 (33)	0 (0)
Social Security	116 (18)	11 (13)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Short-term Disability	0 (0)	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Veterans Benefits	6 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Scrap/Recycling	3 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Child Support	1 (0)	6 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	13 (2)	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	248 (39)	9 (11)	15 (67)	0 (0)
Receive Food Stamps?				
Yes	284 (44)	54 (65)	8 (33)	NA (NA)
No	266 (41)	15 (18)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
Unknown	90 (14)	14 (17)	15 (67)	NA (NA)
Totals	640 (100)	83 (100)	23 (100)	NA (NA)
Has Health Insurance	386 (60)	81 (98)	8 (33)	0 (0)
Does Not Have Health Insurance	155 (24)	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	99 (15)	0 (0)	15 (67)	0 (0)
Totals	640 (100)	83 (100)	23 (100)	0 (0)

Table F4: Hartford - Special Needs

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Hospitalized for mental health	173 (27)	7 (8)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Ever in hospital, detox or rehab for substance use	325 (51)	10 (12)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Need help with a substance issue now	186 (29)	2 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Receiving substance use services now	213 (33)	3 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Have a health condition that limits ability to work, get around, care for self or otherwise take care of your needs	186 (29)	11 (13)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Ever told that have HIV or AIDS	94 (15)	16 (19)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Self Assessment Health Rating				
1 (Worst)	16 (2)	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
2	32 (5)	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)
3	83 (13)	7 (8)	8 (33)	0 (0)
4	115 (18)	16 (19)	0 (0)	0 (0)
5	170 (27)	26 (31)	0 (0)	0 (0)
6 (Best)	142 (22)	28 (33)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	83 (13)	4 (5)	15 (67)	0 (0)
Totals	641 (100)	84 (100)	23 (100)	0 (0)
Are you currently on any of the following? (Duplicated)				
Probation	96 (15)	4 (5)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
Transitional Supervision	13 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
Parole	6 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
Not Sure	9 (1)	1 (1)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
Unknown	10 (2)	1 (1)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
None	421 (66)	66 (80)	8 (33)	NA (NA)
Unanswered	86 (13)	11 (13)	15 (67)	NA (NA)

Appendix G
Middlesex County Data

CT Counts 2009 – Middlesex County Results
On the night of January 28, 2009 in Middlesex County:

CCEH

There were approximately **215 people** experiencing homelessness[1]
This number includes:

- **169 households**
- **144 single adults**
- **25 families**
- **46 children in families**
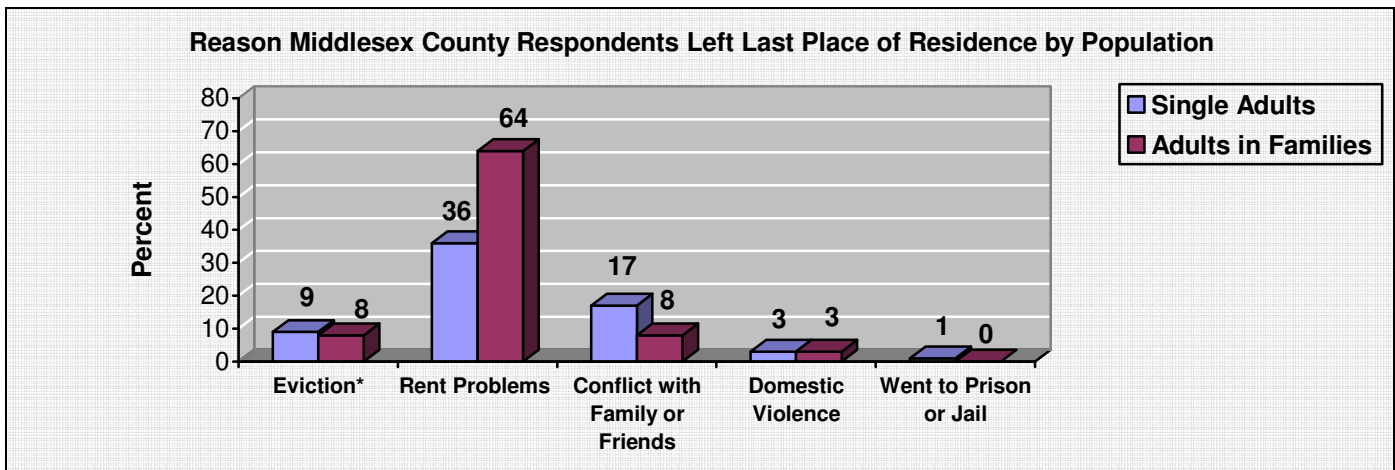
Reason Middlesex County Respondents Left Last Place of Residence by Population

- Single Adults
- Adults in Families

	Single Adults	Adults in Families
Eviction*	9	8
Rent Problems	36	64
Conflict with Family or Friends	17	8
Domestic Violence	3	3
Went to Prison or Jail	1	0

(Y-axis: Percent, scale 0–80)

* Eviction includes 'evicted for a reason other than rent problems or foreclosure', 'evicted due to landlord's foreclosure', & 'foreclosure of own home'.
**Sheltered and Unsheltered populations are aggregated here.

6% of single adults served in the military.

60% of adults in families were currently working.

39% of single adults and 21% of adults in families had been hospitalized for mental health.

40% of single adults and 44% of adults in families had a 12th grade education or higher[2].

52% of single adults and 8% of adults in families reported suffering from a health condition that limits their ability to work, get around, and care for themselves.

8% of sheltered single adults and sheltered adults in families and, 67% of unsheltered single adults and unsheltered adults in families found on the night of the count were Chronically Homeless[3].

---

[1] Total people count is derived from the sum of sheltered single adults, sheltered adults in families, unsheltered single adults, unsheltered adults in families, unaccompanied youth, and children in families counted during CT Counts 2009 in the specified region.

[2] 12th grade education or higher includes; 'GED', '12 Grade', 'Some College', 'College Graduate', 'Graduate Degree'.

[3] The HUD definition of homelessness includes only people who reside in one of these places at the time of the count: an unsheltered homeless person resides in a place not meant for human habitation, such as cars, parks, sidewalks, abandoned buildings, or on the street, and a sheltered homeless person resides in an emergency shelter or transitional housing for homeless persons who originally came from the streets or emergency shelters.

Table G1: Middletown-Middlesex County - Demographics

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Gender of Adults in Households				
Male	81 (68)	2 (8)	17 (67)	0 (0)
Female	34 (29)	23 (92)	8 (33)	0 (0)
Transgender	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	4 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Totals	119 (100)	25 (100)	25 (100)	0 (0)
Age				
<18	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
18-21	3 (2)	1 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
22-29	6 (5)	6 (25)	0 (0)	0 (0)
30-39	14 (12)	8 (33)	4 (17)	0 (0)
40-49	30 (26)	5 (21)	10 (42)	0 (0)
50-59	23 (19)	3 (12)	6 (25)	0 (0)
60+	8 (6)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	35 (30)	1 (4)	4 (17)	0 (0)
Totals	119 (100)	24 (100)	25 (100)	0 (0)
Race/Ethnicity of head of household (Duplicated)				
American Indian or Alaska Native	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Asian	3 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Black or African American	14 (12)	5 (21)	4 (17)	0 (0)
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (8)	0 (0)
White	61 (51)	15 (58)	15 (58)	0 (0)
Other	8 (6)	4 (17)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hispanic/Latino (any race)	8 (6)	10 (42)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	34 (29)	28 (112)	4 (17)	0 (0)
Households with Children <18 accompanying head of household				
1 child	NA	10 (42)	NA	0 (0)
2-3 children	NA	11 (46)	NA	0 (0)
4-5 children	NA	2 (8)	NA	0 (0)
>5 children	NA	0 (0)	NA	0 (0)
Unknown	NA	1 (4)	NA	0 (0)
Totals	NA	24 (100)	NA	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Is your spouse,partner,or significant other staying with you tonight?				
Yes	10 (9)	3 (12)	6 (25)	0 (0)
No	95 (80)	22 (88)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Unknown	14 (12)	0 (0)	6 (25)	0 (0)

Table G2: Middletown-Middlesex County - Housing and Homeless History

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Where Slept Last Night (Sheltered) / On Night Of Count (Unsheltered)				
Non-housing (Street, park, car, bus station, parking gargage, campground, woods, abandoned building, etc)	0 (0)	0 (0)	10 (42)	0 (0)
Emergency Shelter	37 (31)	9 (38)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Transitional housing for homeless persons	46 (38)	16 (62)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Psychiatric facility	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Substance abuse treatment facility	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hospital	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Jail/prison	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence situation	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Living with relative/friend	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rental Housing, own apartment or house	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hotel or motel	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Foster Care	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	0 (0)	0 (0)	10 (42)	0 (0)
Unknown	34 (29)	0 (0)	4 (17)	0 (0)
Totals	119 (100)	25 (100)	24 (100)	0 (0)
Where Slept Last 30 Days (Duplicated)				
Non-housing (Street, park, car, bus station, parking gargage, campground, woods, abandoned building, etc)	6 (5)	0 (0)	15 (58)	0 (0)
Emergency Shelter	41 (34)	9 (38)	4 (17)	0 (0)
Transitional housing for homeless persons	46 (38)	16 (62)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Psychiatric facility	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Substance abuse treatment facility	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hospital	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Jail/prison	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (8)	0 (0)
Domestic violence situation	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Living with relative/friend	5 (4)	0 (0)	8 (33)	0 (0)
Rental Housing, own apartment or house	8 (6)	1 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hotel or motel	4 (3)	0 (0)	2 (8)	0 (0)
Foster Care	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	1 (1)	0 (0)	2 (8)	0 (0)
Unknown	34 (29)	0 (0)	4 (17)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Length of Time Since Permanent Residence				
<1 month	16 (14)	1 (4)	2 (8)	0 (0)
1-2 months	4 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
2-3 months	1 (1)	3 (12)	0 (0)	0 (0)
More than 3 months but less than 6 months	8 (6)	6 (25)	0 (0)	0 (0)
More than 6 months and less than 1 year	15 (13)	5 (21)	2 (8)	0 (0)
1-2 years	14 (12)	8 (33)	10 (42)	0 (0)
3 or more years	22 (18)	1 (4)	6 (25)	0 (0)
Do not remember	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	38 (32)	0 (0)	4 (17)	0 (0)
Totals	119 (100)	24 (100)	24 (100)	0 (0)
Reason Left Last Residence (Duplicated)				
Rent problems	41 (34)	16 (62)	10 (42)	0 (0)
Evicted for a reason other than rent problems or foreclosure	4 (0)	0 (0)	8 (33)	0 (0)
Conflict with family or friends	20 (17)	2 (8)	4 (17)	0 (0)
Overcrowding	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence	4 (3)	5 (21)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Went to prison or jail	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Went into the hospital	6 (5)	0 (0)	2 (8)	0 (0)
Housing condemned	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Fire	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Evicted due to Landlord foreclosure	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	()
Foreclosure of own home	1 (1)	2 (8)	0 (0)	()
Other	16 (14)	1 (4)	6 (25)	0 (0)
Unknown	37 (31)	0 (0)	4 (17)	0 (0)
Ever without a Permanent Place Before				
Once in last three years	20 (17)	4 (17)	2 (8)	0 (0)
Twice in last three years	10 (9)	0 (0)	4 (17)	0 (0)
Three times in last three years	6 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
4 or more times in last three years	13 (11)	0 (0)	8 (33)	0 (0)
Unknown	70 (59)	21 (83)	10 (42)	0 (0)
Totals	119 (100)	25 (100)	24 (100)	0 (0)
Chronically Homeless	4 (8)	1 (8)	17 (67)	0 (67)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Town of Last Residence				
Berkeley	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bloomfield	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bradenton	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (8)	0 (0)
Bridgeport	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Clinton	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Colchester	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Cromwell	5 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Deep River	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Durand	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
East Haddam	3 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
East Hampton	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
East Hartford	1 (1)	1 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Groton	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Haddam	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (8)	0 (0)
Hartford	3 (2)	1 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Kalispell	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Lebanon	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Manchester	1 (1)	1 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Meridan	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Meriden	3 (2)	1 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Middletown	25 (21)	18 (71)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Milford	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Naugatuck	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New Britain	4 (3)	1 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New Britian	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New Haven	0 (0)	1 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Old Saybrook	3 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Plainville	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Portland	3 (2)	0 (0)	4 (17)	0 (0)
Putnum	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Reseda	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rock Springs	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rocky Hill	3 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Southington	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Stratford	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Waterbury	0 (0)	1 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Westbrook	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Windsor	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	38 (32)	0 (0)	4 (17)	0 (0)
Totals	115 (100)	25 (100)	24 (100)	0 (0)

Table G3: Middletown-Middlesex County - Education, Employment and Benefits History

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Last Grade in School Completed				
Less than 5th Grade	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
6th to 8th Grades	4 (3)	2 (8)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Some High School	28 (23)	6 (25)	12 (50)	0 (0)
GED	3 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
12 Grade	38 (32)	11 (46)	6 (25)	0 (0)
Some College	5 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
College Graduate	5 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Graduate Degree	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	37 (31)	5 (21)	6 (25)	0 (0)
Totals	120 (100)	24 (100)	24 (100)	0 (0)
Served in the Military	8 (6)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Did Not Serve in the Military	77 (65)	25 (100)	21 (83)	0 (0)
Unknown	34 (29)	0 (0)	4 (17)	0 (0)
Totals	119 (100)	25 (100)	25 (100)	0 (0)
Currently Working	9 (7)	15 (58)	4 (17)	0 (0)
Currenlty Not Working	75 (63)	10 (42)	17 (67)	0 (0)
Unknown	35 (30)	0 (0)	4 (17)	0 (0)
Totals	119 (100)	25 (100)	25 (100)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Has Income	41 (34)	25 (100)	15 (58)	0 (0)
Does Not Have Income	41 (34)	0 (0)	6 (25)	0 (0)
Unknown	38 (32)	0 (0)	4 (17)	0 (0)
Totals	120 (100)	25 (100)	25 (100)	0 (0)
Income Sources (Duplicated)				
Work	8 (6)	14 (54)	2 (8)	0 (0)
Day Labor	3 (2)	0 (0)	4 (17)	0 (0)
Unemployment	5 (4)	1 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
TANF	0 (0)	7 (29)	0 (0)	0 (0)
SAGA	13 (11)	0 (0)	6 (25)	0 (0)
Social Security	13 (11)	1 (4)	8 (33)	0 (0)
Short-term Disability	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Veterans Benefits	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Scrap/Recycling	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Child Support	1 (1)	1 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	4 (3)	0 (0)	2 (8)	0 (0)
Unknown	75 (63)	2 (8)	8 (33)	0 (0)
Receive Food Stamps?				
Yes	25 (21)	19 (75)	4 (17)	NA (NA)
No	54 (46)	5 (21)	17 (67)	NA (NA)
Unknown	39 (33)	1 (4)	4 (17)	NA (NA)
Totals	118 (100)	25 (100)	25 (100)	NA (NA)
Has Health Insurance	58 (49)	25 (100)	8 (33)	0 (0)
Does Not Have Health Insurance	16 (14)	0 (0)	10 (42)	0 (0)
Unknown	44 (37)	0 (0)	6 (25)	0 (0)
Totals	118 (100)	25 (100)	24 (100)	0 (0)

Table G4: Middletown-Middlesex County - Special Needs

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Hospitalized for mental health	44 (37)	5 (22)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Ever in hospital, detox or rehab for substance use	73 (62)	10 (39)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Need help with a substance issue now	16 (14)	4 (17)	3 (11)	0 (0)
Receiving substance use services now	33 (28)	4 (17)	8 (30)	0 (0)
Have a health condition that limits ability to work, get around, care for self or otherwise take care of your needs	65 (55)	2 (9)	10 (40)	0 (0)
Ever told that have HIV or AIDS	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Self Assessment Health Rating				
1 (Worst)	3 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
2	6 (5)	1 (4)	2 (8)	0 (0)
3	11 (10)	0 (0)	6 (25)	0 (0)
4	13 (11)	6 (25)	4 (17)	0 (0)
5	18 (15)	7 (29)	4 (17)	0 (0)
6 (Best)	23 (19)	7 (29)	2 (8)	0 (0)
Unknown	46 (38)	3 (12)	6 (25)	0 (0)
Totals	120 (100)	24 (100)	24 (100)	0 (0)
Are you currently on any of the following? (Duplicated)				
Probation	11 (10)	3 (12)	2 (8)	NA (NA)
Transitional Supervision	8 (6)	0 (0)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
Parole	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (8)	NA (NA)
Not Sure	3 (2)	3 (12)	2 (8)	NA (NA)
Unknown	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
None	51 (43)	18 (71)	15 (58)	NA (NA)
Unanswered	47 (39)	1 (4)	4 (17)	NA (NA)

Appendix H
New Britain Data

CT Counts 2009 – New Britain Results
On the night of January 28, 2009 in New Britain:

There were approximately **122 people** experiencing homelessness[1]
This number includes:

- **109 households**
- **101 single adults**
- **8 families**
- **13 children in families**
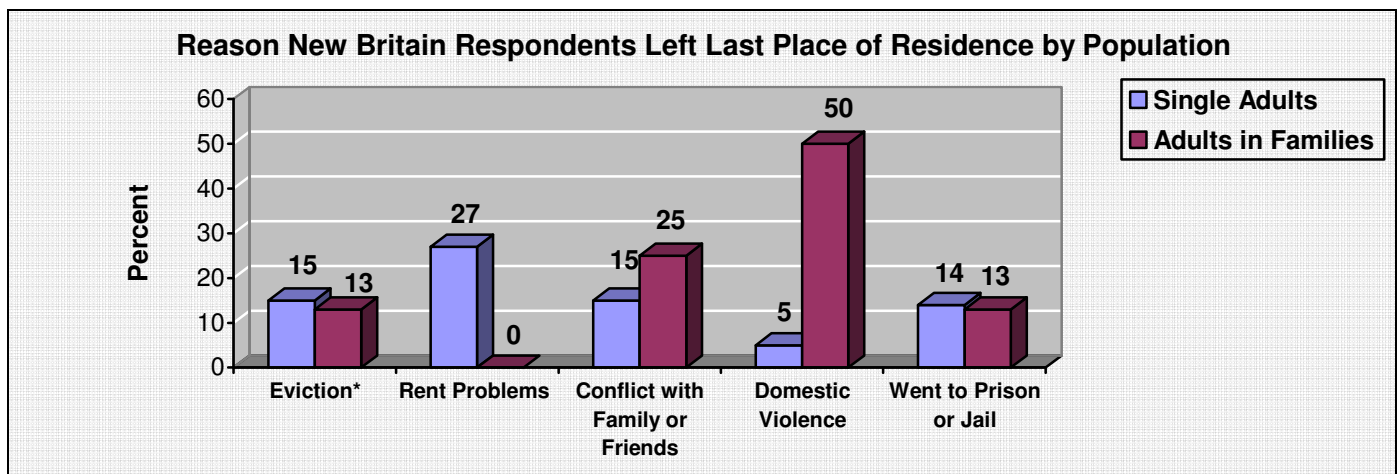
Reason New Britain Respondents Left Last Place of Residence by Population

Legend: ■ Single Adults ■ Adults in Families

	Eviction*	Rent Problems	Conflict with Family or Friends	Domestic Violence	Went to Prison or Jail
Single Adults	15	27	15	5	14
Adults in Families	13	0	25	50	13

Y-axis: Percent (0–60)

* Eviction includes 'evicted for a reason other than rent problems or foreclosure', 'evicted due to landlord's foreclosure', & 'foreclosure of own home'.
**Sheltered and Unsheltered populations are aggregated here.

13% of single adults served in the military.

13% of single adults and 50% of adults in families were currently working.

44% of single adults had been in a hospital, detox or rehab for substance use.

52% of sheltered single adults and sheltered adults in families had a 12th grade education or higher[2].

48% of single adults reported suffering from a health condition that limits their ability to work, get around, and care for themselves.

35% of sheltered single adults and sheltered adults in families and, 67% of unsheltered single adults and unsheltered adults in families found on the night of the count were Chronically Homeless[3].

---

[1] Total people count is derived from the sum of sheltered single adults, sheltered adults in families, unsheltered single adults, unsheltered adults in families, unaccompanied youth, and children in families counted during CT Counts 2009 in the specified region.

[2] 12th grade education or higher includes; 'GED', '12 Grade', 'Some College', 'College Graduate', 'Graduate Degree'.

[3] The HUD definition of homelessness includes only people who reside in one of these places at the time of the count: an unsheltered homeless person resides in a place not meant for human habitation, such as cars, parks, sidewalks, abandoned buildings, or on the street, and a sheltered homeless person resides in an emergency shelter or transitional housing for homeless persons who originally came from the streets or emergency shelters.

Table H1: New Britain - Demographics

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Gender of Adults in Households				
Male	70 (80)	1 (18)	11 (88)	0 (0)
Female	18 (20)	7 (82)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Transgender	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (12)	0 (0)
Totals	88 (100)	8 (100)	13 (100)	0 (0)
Age				
<18	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
18-21	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
22-29	9 (11)	4 (45)	0 (0)	0 (0)
30-39	10 (12)	2 (27)	3 (25)	0 (0)
40-49	24 (27)	2 (27)	2 (12)	0 (0)
50-59	34 (38)	0 (0)	2 (12)	0 (0)
60+	6 (7)	0 (0)	2 (12)	0 (0)
Unknown	3 (4)	0 (0)	5 (38)	0 (0)
Totals	87 (100)	8 (100)	13 (100)	0 (0)
Race/Ethnicity of head of household (Duplicated)				
American Indian or Alaska Native	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Asian	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Black or African American	7 (8)	3 (36)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
White	66 (75)	4 (55)	8 (62)	0 (0)
Other	8 (10)	1 (18)	2 (12)	0 (0)
Hispanic/Latino (any race)	28 (32)	2 (27)	8 (62)	0 (0)
Unknown	3 (4)	2 (27)	2 (12)	0 (0)
Households with Children <18 accompanying head of household				
1 child	NA	4 (45)	NA	0 (0)
2-3 children	NA	3 (36)	NA	0 (0)
4-5 children	NA	1 (9)	NA	0 (0)
>5 children	NA	0 (0)	NA	0 (0)
Unknown	NA	1 (9)	NA	0 (0)
Totals	NA	9 (100)	NA	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Is your spouse,partner,or significant other staying with you tonight?				
Yes	3 (4)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
No	78 (88)	7 (91)	8 (62)	0 (0)
Unknown	7 (8)	0 (0)	5 (38)	0 (0)

Table H2: New Britain - Housing and Homeless History

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Where Slept Last Night (Sheltered) / On Night Of Count (Unsheltered)				
Non-housing (Street, park, car, bus station, parking gargage, campground, woods, abandoned building, etc)	2 (2)	0 (0)	11 (88)	0 (0)
Emergency Shelter	63 (71)	8 (100)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Transitional housing for homeless persons	16 (18)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Psychiatric facility	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Substance abuse treatment facility	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hospital	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Jail/prison	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence situation	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Living with relative/friend	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rental Housing, own apartment or house	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hotel or motel	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Foster Care	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	5 (6)	0 (0)	2 (12)	0 (0)
Totals	88 (100)	8 (100)	13 (100)	0 (0)
Where Slept Last 30 Days (Duplicated)				
Non-housing (Street, park, car, bus station, parking gargage, campground, woods, abandoned building, etc)	8 (10)	0 (0)	3 (25)	0 (0)
Emergency Shelter	56 (63)	5 (64)	2 (12)	0 (0)
Transitional housing for homeless persons	16 (18)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Psychiatric facility	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Substance abuse treatment facility	4 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hospital	5 (6)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Jail/prison	2 (2)	0 (0)	3 (25)	0 (0)
Domestic violence situation	2 (2)	2 (27)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Living with relative/friend	2 (2)	3 (36)	2 (12)	0 (0)
Rental Housing, own apartment or house	3 (4)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hotel or motel	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Foster Care	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	5 (6)	0 (0)	5 (38)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Length of Time Since Permanent Residence				
<1 month	6 (7)	2 (27)	2 (12)	0 (0)
1-2 months	8 (10)	1 (18)	0 (0)	0 (0)
2-3 months	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
More than 3 months but less than 6 months	8 (10)	1 (18)	0 (0)	0 (0)
More than 6 months and less than 1 year	15 (17)	1 (18)	0 (0)	0 (0)
1-2 years	20 (23)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
3 or more years	23 (26)	0 (0)	5 (38)	0 (0)
Do not remember	0 (0)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	6 (7)	0 (0)	6 (50)	0 (0)
Totals	87 (100)	7 (100)	13 (100)	0 (0)
Reason Left Last Residence (Duplicated)				
Rent problems	27 (31)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Evicted for a reason other than rent problems or foreclosure	13 (1)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Conflict with family or friends	15 (17)	2 (27)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Overcrowding	1 (1)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence	5 (6)	4 (45)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Went to prison or jail	12 (13)	1 (9)	2 (12)	0 (0)
Went into the hospital	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Housing condemned	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Fire	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Evicted due to Landlord foreclosure	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	()
Foreclosure of own home	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	()
Other	18 (20)	1 (9)	3 (25)	0 (0)
Unknown	8 (10)	0 (0)	8 (62)	0 (0)
Ever without a Permanent Place Before				
Once in last three years	15 (17)	0 (0)	2 (12)	0 (0)
Twice in last three years	9 (11)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Three times in last three years	1 (1)	0 (0)	3 (25)	0 (0)
4 or more times in last three years	9 (11)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	53 (61)	7 (91)	8 (62)	0 (0)
Totals	87 (100)	8 (100)	13 (100)	0 (0)
Chronically Homeless	26 (35)	3 (35)	9 (67)	0 (67)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Town of Last Residence				
Atlanta	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bangor	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Berlin	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Boston	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bridgeport	1 (1)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bristol	5 (6)	1 (18)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Brooklyn	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
East Hartford	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Enfield	3 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hartford	3 (4)	1 (9)	2 (12)	0 (0)
Kensington	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Liverpool	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Meriden	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Middletown	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New Britain	38 (43)	2 (27)	3 (25)	0 (0)
New Britian	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New Rochelle	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New York	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Newington	1 (1)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Plainville	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Plantsville	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Providence Pawtucket	0 (0)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Southington	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Tampa	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Terryville	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Tobbyhana	0 (0)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Torrington	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Tuscaloosa	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Voluntown	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Waterbury	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
West Hartford	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Wethersfield	0 (0)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Worcester	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	9 (11)	0 (0)	8 (62)	0 (0)
Totals	86 (100)	9 (100)	13 (100)	0 (0)

Table H3: New Britain - Education, Employment and Benefits History

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Last Grade in School Completed				
Less than 5th Grade	3 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
6th to 8th Grades	5 (6)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Some High School	30 (35)	3 (36)	6 (50)	0 (0)
GED	7 (8)	1 (18)	0 (0)	0 (0)
12 Grade	35 (39)	3 (36)	2 (12)	0 (0)
Some College	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
College Graduate	3 (4)	1 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Graduate Degree	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	4 (5)	0 (0)	5 (38)	0 (0)
Totals	87 (100)	8 (100)	13 (100)	0 (0)
Served in the Military	13 (14)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Did Not Serve in the Military	72 (82)	8 (100)	8 (62)	0 (0)
Unknown	3 (4)	0 (0)	5 (38)	0 (0)
Totals	88 (100)	8 (100)	13 (100)	0 (0)
Currently Working	13 (14)	4 (45)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Currenlty Not Working	66 (75)	4 (55)	5 (38)	0 (0)
Unknown	9 (11)	0 (0)	8 (62)	0 (0)
Totals	88 (100)	8 (100)	13 (100)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Has Income	34 (38)	5 (64)	3 (25)	0 (0)
Does Not Have Income	42 (48)	3 (36)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	13 (14)	0 (0)	10 (75)	0 (0)
Totals	89 (100)	8 (100)	13 (100)	0 (0)
Income Sources (Duplicated)				
Work	10 (12)	4 (45)	2 (12)	0 (0)
Day Labor	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unemployment	5 (6)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
TANF	3 (4)	1 (18)	0 (0)	0 (0)
SAGA	8 (10)	0 (0)	2 (12)	0 (0)
Social Security	10 (12)	0 (0)	2 (12)	0 (0)
Short-term Disability	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Veterans Benefits	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Scrap/Recycling	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Child Support	0 (0)	1 (18)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	49 (56)	3 (36)	10 (75)	0 (0)
Receive Food Stamps?				
Yes	40 (45)	4 (55)	3 (25)	NA (NA)
No	31 (36)	3 (36)	3 (25)	NA (NA)
Unknown	17 (19)	1 (9)	6 (50)	NA (NA)
Totals	88 (100)	8 (100)	12 (100)	NA (NA)
Has Health Insurance	54 (62)	7 (82)	3 (25)	0 (0)
Does Not Have Health Insurance	23 (26)	1 (18)	2 (12)	0 (0)
Unknown	10 (12)	0 (0)	8 (62)	0 (0)
Totals	87 (100)	8 (100)	13 (100)	0 (0)

Table H4: New Britain - Special Needs

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Hospitalized for mental health	30 (34)	1 (18)	9 (67)	0 (0)
Ever in hospital, detox or rehab for substance use	36 (41)	1 (18)	9 (67)	0 (0)
Need help with a substance issue now	14 (15)	1 (9)	9 (67)	0 (0)
Receiving substance use services now	13 (14)	0 (0)	4 (33)	0 (0)
Have a health condition that limits ability to work, get around, care for self or otherwise take care of your needs	40 (45)	1 (9)	9 (67)	0 (0)
Ever told that have HIV or AIDS	0 (0)	0 (0)	4 (33)	0 (0)
Self Assessment Health Rating				
1 (Worst)	2 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
2	4 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
3	13 (14)	1 (9)	2 (12)	0 (0)
4	14 (15)	1 (18)	2 (12)	0 (0)
5	24 (27)	3 (36)	0 (0)	0 (0)
6 (Best)	15 (17)	3 (36)	2 (12)	0 (0)
Unknown	17 (19)	0 (0)	8 (62)	0 (0)
Totals	89 (100)	8 (100)	14 (100)	0 (0)
Are you currently on any of the following? (Duplicated)				
Probation	20 (23)	1 (9)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
Transitional Supervision	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
Parole	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
Not Sure	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
Unknown	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
None	54 (62)	7 (91)	5 (38)	NA (NA)
Unanswered	14 (15)	0 (0)	8 (62)	NA (NA)

Appendix I
New Haven Data

CT Counts 2009 – New Haven Results
On the night of January 28, 2009 in New Haven:

There were approximately **677 people** experiencing homelessness[1]
This number includes:

- **521 households**
- **457 single adults**
- **65 families**
- **130 children in families**
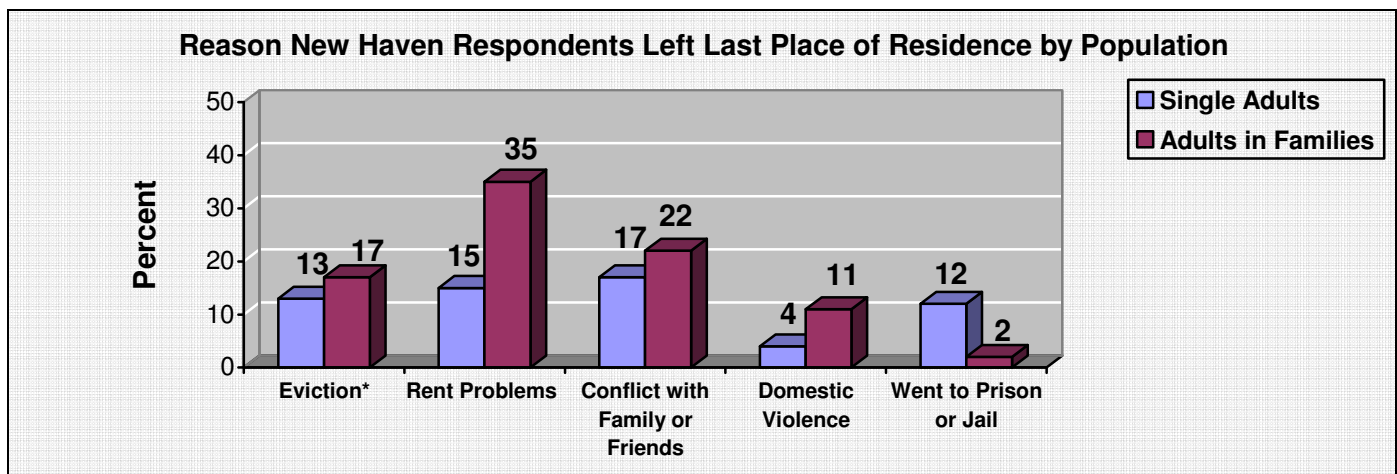
Reason New Haven Respondents Left Last Place of Residence by Population

	Single Adults	Adults in Families
Eviction*	13	17
Rent Problems	15	35
Conflict with Family or Friends	17	22
Domestic Violence	4	11
Went to Prison or Jail	12	2

* Eviction includes 'evicted for a reason other than rent problems or foreclosure', 'evicted due to landlord's foreclosure', & 'foreclosure of own home'.
**Sheltered and Unsheltered populations are aggregated here.

7% of single adults served in the military.

14% of single adults and 36% of adults in families were currently working.

10% of single adults had been told they had HIV or AIDS.

44% of single adults and 65% of adults in families had a 12th grade education or higher[2].

46% of single adults reported suffering from a health condition that limits their ability to work, get around, and care for themselves.

38% of sheltered single adults and sheltered adults in families and, 50% of unsheltered single adults and unsheltered adults in families found on the night of the count were Chronically Homeless[3].

---

[1] Total people count is derived from the sum of sheltered single adults, sheltered adults in families, unsheltered single adults, unsheltered adults in families, unaccompanied youth, and children in families counted during CT Counts 2009 in the specified region.

[2] 12th grade education or higher includes; 'GED', '12 Grade', 'Some College', 'College Graduate', 'Graduate Degree'.

[3] The HUD definition of homelessness includes only people who reside in one of these places at the time of the count: an unsheltered homeless person resides in a place not meant for human habitation, such as cars, parks, sidewalks, abandoned buildings, or on the street, and a sheltered homeless person resides in an emergency shelter or transitional housing for homeless persons who originally came from the streets or emergency shelters.

Table I1: New Haven - Demographics

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Gender of Adults in Households				
Male	308 (70)	1 (2)	19 (70)	0 (0)
Female	125 (29)	62 (95)	7 (26)	0 (0)
Transgender	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	5 (1)	2 (3)	1 (4)	0 (0)
Totals	438 (100)	65 (100)	27 (100)	0 (0)
Age				
<18	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
18-21	11 (2)	5 (8)	0 (0)	0 (0)
22-29	44 (10)	22 (34)	1 (4)	0 (0)
30-39	65 (15)	20 (31)	2 (7)	0 (0)
40-49	125 (29)	9 (15)	5 (19)	0 (0)
50-59	94 (22)	2 (3)	3 (11)	0 (0)
60+	20 (5)	0 (0)	2 (7)	0 (0)
Unknown	78 (18)	6 (10)	14 (52)	0 (0)
Totals	437 (100)	64 (100)	27 (100)	0 (0)
Race/Ethnicity of head of household (Duplicated)				
American Indian or Alaska Native	12 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Asian	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Black or African American	164 (38)	40 (61)	4 (15)	0 (0)
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
White	143 (33)	10 (16)	8 (30)	0 (0)
Other	43 (10)	5 (8)	1 (4)	0 (0)
Hispanic/Latino (any race)	55 (13)	10 (16)	2 (7)	0 (0)
Unknown	69 (16)	47 (73)	13 (48)	0 (0)
Households with Children <18 accompanying head of household				
1 child	NA	26 (40)	NA	0 (0)
2-3 children	NA	23 (35)	NA	0 (0)
4-5 children	NA	14 (21)	NA	0 (0)
>5 children	NA	1 (2)	NA	0 (0)
Unknown	NA	1 (2)	NA	0 (0)
Totals	NA	65 (100)	NA	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Is your spouse,partner,or significant other staying with you tonight?				
Yes	14 (3)	5 (8)	3 (11)	0 (0)
No	346 (79)	57 (87)	7 (26)	0 (0)
Unknown	78 (18)	3 (5)	17 (63)	0 (0)

Table I2: New Haven - Housing and Homeless History

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Where Slept Last Night (Sheltered) / On Night Of Count (Unsheltered)				
Non-housing (Street, park, car, bus station, parking gargage, campground, woods, abandoned building, etc)	5 (1)	0 (0)	7 (26)	0 (0)
Emergency Shelter	201 (46)	38 (58)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Transitional housing for homeless persons	142 (32)	20 (31)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Psychiatric facility	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Substance abuse treatment facility	3 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hospital	3 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Jail/prison	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence situation	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Living with relative/friend	3 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rental Housing, own apartment or house	9 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hotel or motel	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Foster Care	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	2 (0)	0 (0)	6 (22)	0 (0)
Unknown	69 (16)	7 (11)	14 (52)	0 (0)
Totals	439 (100)	65 (100)	27 (100)	0 (0)
Where Slept Last 30 Days (Duplicated)				
Non-housing (Street, park, car, bus station, parking gargage, campground, woods, abandoned building, etc)	6 (1)	0 (0)	11 (41)	0 (0)
Emergency Shelter	186 (43)	35 (53)	4 (15)	0 (0)
Transitional housing for homeless persons	126 (29)	21 (32)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Psychiatric facility	6 (1)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Substance abuse treatment facility	21 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hospital	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Jail/prison	8 (2)	0 (0)	1 (4)	0 (0)
Domestic violence situation	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Living with relative/friend	26 (6)	4 (6)	2 (7)	0 (0)
Rental Housing, own apartment or house	18 (4)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hotel or motel	6 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Foster Care	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	5 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	69 (16)	1 (2)	14 (52)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Length of Time Since Permanent Residence				
<1 month	17 (4)	13 (19)	0 (0)	0 (0)
1-2 months	26 (6)	7 (11)	1 (4)	0 (0)
2-3 months	18 (4)	6 (10)	2 (7)	0 (0)
More than 3 months but less than 6 months	20 (5)	8 (13)	0 (0)	0 (0)
More than 6 months and less than 1 year	59 (14)	6 (10)	0 (0)	0 (0)
1-2 years	129 (30)	10 (16)	1 (4)	0 (0)
3 or more years	90 (21)	3 (5)	6 (22)	0 (0)
Do not remember	9 (2)	0 (0)	2 (7)	0 (0)
Unknown	69 (16)	10 (16)	14 (52)	0 (0)
Totals	437 (100)	63 (100)	26 (100)	0 (0)
Reason Left Last Residence (Duplicated)				
Rent problems	67 (15)	22 (34)	1 (4)	0 (0)
Evicted for a reason other than rent problems or foreclosure	29 (3)	7 (11)	2 (7)	0 (0)
Conflict with family or friends	78 (18)	14 (21)	1 (4)	0 (0)
Overcrowding	8 (2)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence	14 (3)	7 (11)	1 (4)	0 (0)
Went to prison or jail	53 (12)	1 (2)	3 (11)	0 (0)
Went into the hospital	30 (7)	0 (0)	1 (4)	0 (0)
Housing condemned	2 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Fire	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Evicted due to Landlord foreclosure	15 (3)	4 (6)	0 (0)	()
Foreclosure of own home	14 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	()
Other	99 (23)	16 (24)	4 (15)	0 (0)
Unknown	67 (15)	5 (8)	15 (56)	0 (0)
Ever without a Permanent Place Before				
Once in last three years	50 (11)	5 (8)	1 (4)	0 (0)
Twice in last three years	81 (18)	5 (8)	1 (4)	0 (0)
Three times in last three years	24 (6)	2 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)
4 or more times in last three years	37 (8)	1 (2)	3 (11)	0 (0)
Unknown	245 (56)	51 (79)	22 (81)	0 (0)
Totals	437 (100)	64 (100)	27 (100)	0 (0)
Chronically Homeless	120 (38)	15 (38)	14 (50)	0 (50)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Town of Last Residence				
Ansonia	2 (0)	0 (0)	1 (4)	0 (0)
Avon	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Baltimore	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Branford	2 (0)	2 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bridgeport	11 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bristol	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Buffalo	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Chicago	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Clinton	2 (0)	0 (0)	1 (4)	0 (0)
Columbia	3 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Cromwell	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Dallas	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Danbury	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Deep River	3 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Derby	3 (1)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
East Hartford	3 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
East Haven	9 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Ellerbee	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Exeter	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Fort Myers	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Ft. Lauderdale	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Gautier	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Groton	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hamden	5 (1)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Highsville	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Kinston	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Meridan	3 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Meriden	8 (2)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Mew Haven	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Middletown	3 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Milford	5 (1)	0 (0)	1 (4)	0 (0)
New Haven	207 (47)	46 (71)	8 (30)	0 (0)
new york	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Niantic	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Norwalk	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Oakville	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Orange	0 (0)	0 (0)	1 (4)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Oxford	3 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Philadelphia	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Prospect	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rocky Hill	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rollinsford	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Sacramento	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Shelton	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Sommerville	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Southbury	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Southington	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Stamford	3 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Stratford	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Tauton	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Torrington	6 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Tulsa	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Wallingford	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Waterbury	9 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Watertown	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
West Haven	18 (4)	2 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)
West Palm Beach	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Westbrook	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Wethersfield	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Whitesville	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Winsted	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Woodbridge	5 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	72 (16)	7 (11)	15 (56)	0 (0)
Totals	457 (100)	64 (100)	27 (100)	0 (0)

Table I3: New Haven - Education, Employment and Benefits History

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Last Grade in School Completed				
Less than 5th Grade	2 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
6th to 8th Grades	38 (9)	0 (0)	1 (4)	0 (0)
Some High School	126 (29)	17 (26)	4 (15)	0 (0)
GED	17 (4)	0 (0)	2 (7)	0 (0)
12 Grade	154 (35)	35 (53)	3 (11)	0 (0)
Some College	12 (3)	7 (11)	3 (11)	0 (0)
College Graduate	8 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Graduate Degree	5 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	76 (17)	6 (10)	14 (52)	0 (0)
Totals	438 (100)	65 (100)	27 (100)	0 (0)
Served in the Military	30 (7)	0 (0)	4 (15)	0 (0)
Did Not Serve in the Military	332 (76)	60 (92)	10 (37)	0 (0)
Unknown	75 (17)	5 (8)	13 (48)	0 (0)
Totals	437 (100)	65 (100)	27 (100)	0 (0)
Currently Working	61 (14)	23 (35)	2 (7)	0 (0)
Currenlty Not Working	308 (70)	37 (56)	11 (41)	0 (0)
Unknown	69 (16)	5 (8)	14 (52)	0 (0)
Totals	438 (100)	65 (100)	27 (100)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Has Income	199 (46)	47 (73)	4 (15)	0 (0)
Does Not Have Income	164 (38)	12 (18)	7 (26)	0 (0)
Unknown	73 (17)	6 (10)	16 (59)	0 (0)
Totals	436 (100)	65 (100)	27 (100)	0 (0)
Income Sources (Duplicated)				
Work	55 (13)	24 (37)	1 (4)	0 (0)
Day Labor	3 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unemployment	8 (2)	3 (5)	1 (4)	0 (0)
TANF	3 (1)	17 (26)	0 (0)	0 (0)
SAGA	52 (12)	0 (0)	2 (7)	0 (0)
Social Security	91 (21)	5 (8)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Short-term Disability	0 (0)	2 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Veterans Benefits	6 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Scrap/Recycling	2 (0)	0 (0)	2 (7)	0 (0)
Child Support	0 (0)	4 (6)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	3 (1)	5 (8)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	227 (52)	15 (23)	23 (85)	0 (0)
Receive Food Stamps?				
Yes	213 (49)	41 (63)	9 (33)	NA (NA)
No	134 (31)	13 (19)	3 (11)	NA (NA)
Unknown	90 (21)	12 (18)	15 (56)	NA (NA)
Totals	437 (100)	66 (100)	27 (100)	NA (NA)
Has Health Insurance	280 (64)	56 (85)	5 (19)	0 (0)
Does Not Have Health Insurance	64 (15)	2 (3)	4 (15)	0 (0)
Unknown	93 (21)	7 (11)	18 (67)	0 (0)
Totals	437 (100)	65 (100)	27 (100)	0 (0)

Table I4: New Haven - Special Needs

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Hospitalized for mental health	189 (43)	5 (7)	7 (25)	0 (0)
Ever in hospital, detox or rehab for substance use	294 (67)	6 (9)	20 (75)	0 (0)
Need help with a substance issue now	202 (46)	2 (4)	17 (64)	0 (0)
Receiving substance use services now	263 (60)	3 (5)	7 (27)	0 (0)
Have a health condition that limits ability to work, get around, care for self or otherwise take care of your needs	205 (47)	7 (11)	8 (30)	0 (0)
Ever told that have HIV or AIDS	45 (10)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Self Assessment Health Rating				
1 (Worst)	12 (3)	1 (2)	2 (7)	0 (0)
2	14 (3)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
3	62 (14)	2 (3)	2 (7)	0 (0)
4	94 (22)	6 (10)	3 (11)	0 (0)
5	87 (20)	19 (29)	1 (4)	0 (0)
6 (Best)	90 (21)	24 (37)	4 (15)	0 (0)
Unknown	78 (18)	12 (18)	15 (56)	0 (0)
Totals	437 (100)	65 (100)	27 (100)	0 (0)
Are you currently on any of the following? (Duplicated)				
Probation	78 (18)	1 (2)	4 (15)	NA (NA)
Transitional Supervision	8 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
Parole	5 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
Not Sure	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
Unknown	2 (0)	0 (0)	1 (4)	NA (NA)
None	270 (62)	59 (90)	5 (19)	NA (NA)
Unanswered	76 (17)	5 (8)	17 (63)	NA (NA)

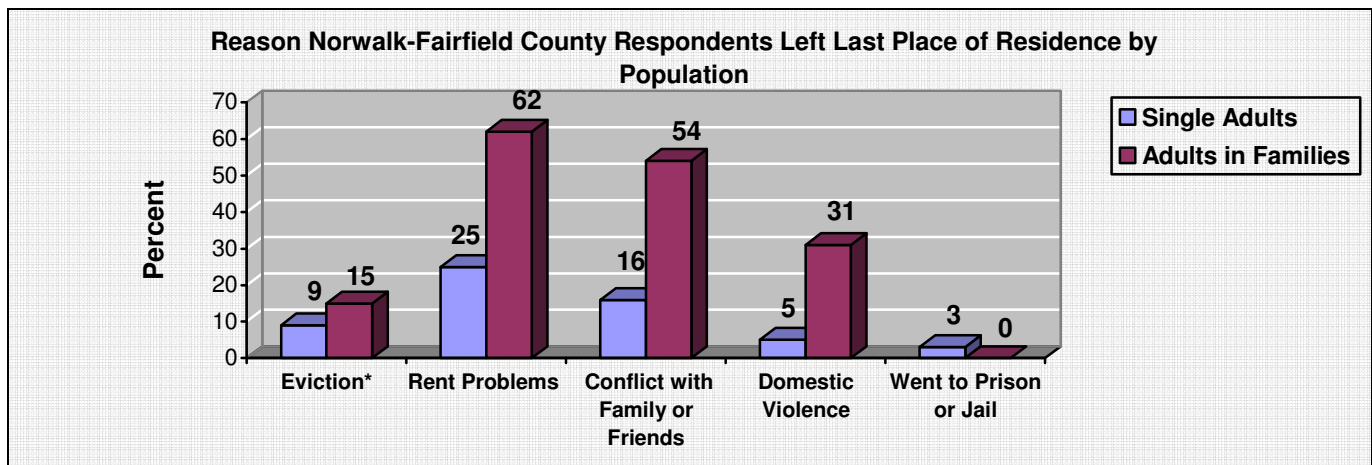# Appendix J
Norwalk-Fairfield County Data

CT Counts 2009 – Norwalk-Fairfield County Results
On the night of January 28, 2009 in Norwalk-Fairfield County:

There were approximately **225 people** experiencing homelessness[1]
This number includes:

- **196 households**
- **183 single adults**
- **13 families**
- **29 children in families**

Reason Norwalk-Fairfield County Respondents Left Last Place of Residence by Population

Legend: Single Adults, Adults in Families

	Single Adults	Adults in Families
Eviction*	9	15
Rent Problems	25	62
Conflict with Family or Friends	16	54
Domestic Violence	5	31
Went to Prison or Jail	3	0

* Eviction includes 'evicted for a reason other than rent problems or foreclosure', 'evicted due to landlord's foreclosure', & 'foreclosure of own home'.
**Sheltered and Unsheltered populations are aggregated here.

9% of single adults and 15% of adults in families served in the military.

21% of single adults and 31% of adults in families were currently working.

33% of single adults had been hospitalized for mental health.

55% of single adults and 39% of adults in families had a 12th grade education or higher[2].

32% of single adults reported suffering from a health condition that limits their ability to work, get around, and care for themselves.

47% of sheltered single adults and sheltered adults in families and, 44% of unsheltered single adults and unsheltered adults in families found on the night of the count were Chronically Homeless[3].

---

[1] Total people count is derived from the sum of sheltered single adults, sheltered adults in families, unsheltered single adults, unsheltered adults in families, unaccompanied youth, and children in families counted during CT Counts 2009 in the specified region.

[2] 12th grade education or higher includes; 'GED', '12 Grade', 'Some College', 'College Graduate', 'Graduate Degree'.

[3] The HUD definition of homelessness includes only people who reside in one of these places at the time of the count: an unsheltered homeless person resides in a place not meant for human habitation, such as cars, parks, sidewalks, abandoned buildings, or on the street, and a sheltered homeless person resides in an emergency shelter or transitional housing for homeless persons who originally came from the streets or emergency shelters.

Table J1: Norwalk-Fairfield County - Demographics

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Gender of Adults in Households				
Male	95 (65)	2 (17)	36 (100)	1 (100)
Female	50 (34)	10 (83)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Transgender	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Totals	147 (100)	12 (100)	36 (100)	1 (100)
Age				
<18	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
18-21	3 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
22-29	6 (4)	2 (17)	0 (0)	0 (0)
30-39	15 (10)	4 (33)	0 (0)	1 (100)
40-49	45 (31)	6 (50)	8 (23)	0 (0)
50-59	50 (34)	0 (0)	11 (31)	0 (0)
60+	14 (9)	0 (0)	3 (8)	0 (0)
Unknown	14 (9)	0 (0)	14 (38)	0 (0)
Totals	147 (100)	12 (100)	36 (100)	1 (100)
Race/Ethnicity of head of household (Duplicated)				
American Indian or Alaska Native	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Asian	0 (0)	2 (17)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Black or African American	62 (42)	2 (17)	19 (54)	1 (100)
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
White	56 (38)	8 (67)	3 (8)	0 (0)
Other	11 (7)	2 (17)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hispanic/Latino (any race)	12 (8)	6 (50)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	14 (9)	18 (150)	14 (38)	0 (0)
Households with Children <18 accompanying head of household				
1 child	NA	8 (67)	NA	0 (0)
2-3 children	NA	0 (0)	NA	1 (100)
4-5 children	NA	4 (33)	NA	0 (0)
>5 children	NA	0 (0)	NA	0 (0)
Unknown	NA	0 (0)	NA	0 (0)
Totals	NA	12 (100)	NA	1 (100)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Is your spouse,partner,or significant other staying with you tonight?				
Yes	8 (5)	2 (17)	3 (8)	0 (0)
No	126 (86)	10 (83)	17 (46)	1 (100)
Unknown	14 (9)	0 (0)	17 (46)	0 (0)

Table J2: Norwalk-Fairfield County - Housing and Homeless History

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Where Slept Last Night (Sheltered) / On Night Of Count (Unsheltered)				
Non-housing (Street, park, car, bus station, parking gargage, campground, woods, abandoned building, etc)	0 (0)	0 (0)	19 (54)	0 (0)
Emergency Shelter	127 (87)	12 (100)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Transitional housing for homeless persons	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Psychiatric facility	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Substance abuse treatment facility	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hospital	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Jail/prison	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence situation	3 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Living with relative/friend	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rental Housing, own apartment or house	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hotel or motel	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Foster Care	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	2 (1)	0 (0)	3 (8)	1 (100)
Unknown	14 (9)	0 (0)	14 (38)	0 (0)
Totals	148 (100)	12 (100)	36 (100)	1 (100)
Where Slept Last 30 Days (Duplicated)				
Non-housing (Street, park, car, bus station, parking gargage, campground, woods, abandoned building, etc)	2 (1)	2 (17)	22 (62)	1 (100)
Emergency Shelter	123 (84)	10 (83)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Transitional housing for homeless persons	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Psychiatric facility	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Substance abuse treatment facility	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hospital	2 (1)	2 (17)	3 (8)	0 (0)
Jail/prison	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence situation	0 (0)	2 (17)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Living with relative/friend	17 (11)	2 (17)	3 (8)	0 (0)
Rental Housing, own apartment or house	3 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hotel or motel	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Foster Care	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	5 (3)	2 (17)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	15 (10)	0 (0)	14 (38)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Length of Time Since Permanent Residence				
<1 month	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	1 (100)
1-2 months	5 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
2-3 months	8 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
More than 3 months but less than 6 months	6 (4)	2 (17)	3 (8)	0 (0)
More than 6 months and less than 1 year	9 (6)	8 (67)	0 (0)	0 (0)
1-2 years	44 (30)	2 (17)	6 (15)	0 (0)
3 or more years	47 (32)	0 (0)	11 (31)	0 (0)
Do not remember	11 (7)	0 (0)	3 (8)	0 (0)
Unknown	17 (11)	0 (0)	14 (38)	0 (0)
Totals	149 (100)	12 (100)	37 (100)	1 (100)
Reason Left Last Residence (Duplicated)				
Rent problems	35 (24)	8 (67)	11 (31)	0 (0)
Evicted for a reason other than rent problems or foreclosure	12 (1)	2 (17)	3 (8)	0 (0)
Conflict with family or friends	23 (15)	6 (50)	6 (15)	1 (100)
Overcrowding	5 (3)	2 (17)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence	8 (5)	4 (33)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Went to prison or jail	5 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Went into the hospital	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Housing condemned	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Fire	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Evicted due to Landlord foreclosure	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Foreclosure of own home	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	55 (37)	4 (33)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	15 (10)	0 (0)	17 (46)	0 (0)
Ever without a Permanent Place Before				
Once in last three years	17 (11)	0 (0)	3 (8)	0 (0)
Twice in last three years	21 (14)	0 (0)	6 (15)	0 (0)
Three times in last three years	6 (4)	0 (0)	6 (15)	0 (0)
4 or more times in last three years	11 (7)	0 (0)	6 (15)	0 (0)
Unknown	92 (63)	12 (100)	17 (46)	1 (100)
Totals	147 (100)	12 (100)	38 (100)	1 (100)
Chronically Homeless	70 (47)	6 (47)	16 (44)	0 (44)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Town of Last Residence				
Albany	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Boston	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bridgeport	24 (16)	4 (33)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bronx	3 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Brooklyn	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Danbury	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Easton	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Fairfield	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Manchester	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Miami	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Middletown	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Milford	2 (1)	2 (17)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New Britain	3 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New Canaan	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New Haven	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Norwalk	47 (32)	2 (17)	19 (54)	1 (100)
Pelion	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Port Chester	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Queens	0 (0)	2 (17)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rockville	3 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Spring Valley	3 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Stamford	12 (8)	0 (0)	3 (8)	0 (0)
Stratford	8 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Torrington	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Waterbury	3 (2)	2 (17)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Westport	3 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Wyandanck	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	14 (9)	0 (0)	14 (38)	0 (0)
Totals	155 (100)	12 (100)	36 (100)	1 (100)

Table J3: Norwalk-Fairfield County - Education, Employment and Benefits History

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Last Grade in School Completed				
Less than 5th Grade	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
6th to 8th Grades	8 (5)	2 (17)	3 (8)	0 (0)
Some High School	30 (21)	6 (50)	11 (31)	0 (0)
GED	8 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)	1 (100)
12 Grade	65 (44)	4 (33)	6 (15)	0 (0)
Some College	11 (7)	0 (0)	3 (8)	0 (0)
College Graduate	6 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Graduate Degree	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	17 (11)	0 (0)	14 (38)	0 (0)
Totals	149 (100)	12 (100)	37 (100)	1 (100)
Served in the Military	14 (9)	2 (17)	3 (8)	0 (0)
Did Not Serve in the Military	117 (79)	10 (83)	19 (54)	1 (100)
Unknown	17 (11)	0 (0)	14 (38)	0 (0)
Totals	148 (100)	12 (100)	36 (100)	1 (100)
Currently Working	33 (23)	4 (33)	6 (15)	0 (0)
Currenlty Not Working	100 (68)	8 (67)	17 (46)	1 (100)
Unknown	14 (9)	0 (0)	14 (38)	0 (0)
Totals	147 (100)	12 (100)	37 (100)	1 (100)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Has Income	64 (43)	8 (67)	14 (38)	0 (0)
Does Not Have Income	70 (47)	4 (33)	6 (15)	1 (100)
Unknown	14 (9)	0 (0)	17 (46)	0 (0)
Totals	148 (100)	12 (100)	37 (100)	1 (100)
Income Sources (Duplicated)				
Work	26 (18)	4 (33)	3 (8)	0 (0)
Day Labor	6 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unemployment	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
TANF	2 (1)	2 (17)	0 (0)	0 (0)
SAGA	8 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Social Security	20 (13)	0 (0)	11 (31)	0 (0)
Short-term Disability	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Veterans Benefits	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Scrap/Recycling	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Child Support	0 (0)	4 (33)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	2 (1)	2 (17)	0 (0)	1 (100)
Unknown	83 (57)	4 (33)	22 (62)	0 (100)
Receive Food Stamps?				
Yes	62 (42)	12 (100)	6 (15)	0 (0)
No	65 (44)	0 (0)	17 (46)	1 (100)
Unknown	20 (13)	0 (0)	14 (38)	0 (0)
Totals	147 (100)	12 (100)	37 (100)	1 (100)
Has Health Insurance	92 (63)	12 (100)	0 (0)	1 (100)
Does Not Have Health Insurance	26 (18)	0 (0)	14 (38)	0 (0)
Unknown	29 (20)	0 (0)	22 (62)	0 (0)
Totals	147 (100)	12 (100)	36 (100)	1 (100)

Table J4: Norwalk-Fairfield County - Special Needs

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Hospitalized for mental health	56 (38)	4 (33)	4 (12)	0 (0)
Ever in hospital, detox or rehab for substance use	55 (38)	0 (0)	27 (75)	0 (0)
Need help with a substance issue now	28 (19)	2 (17)	4 (12)	0 (0)
Receiving substance use services now	15 (10)	0 (0)	4 (12)	0 (0)
Have a health condition that limits ability to work, get around, care for self or otherwise take care of your needs	40 (27)	2 (17)	18 (50)	0 (0)
Ever told that have HIV or AIDS	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Self Assessment Health Rating				
1 (Worst)	3 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
2	5 (3)	0 (0)	3 (8)	0 (0)
3	15 (10)	0 (0)	8 (23)	0 (0)
4	38 (26)	8 (67)	3 (8)	0 (0)
5	42 (29)	2 (17)	8 (23)	1 (100)
6 (Best)	30 (21)	2 (17)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	14 (9)	0 (0)	14 (38)	0 (0)
Totals	147 (100)	12 (100)	36 (100)	1 (100)
Are you currently on any of the following? (Duplicated)				
Probation	20 (13)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Transitional Supervision	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Parole	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Not Sure	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
None	105 (71)	12 (100)	22 (62)	1 (100)
Unanswered	21 (14)	0 (0)	14 (38)	0 (0)

Appendix K
Norwich-New London Data

CT Counts 2009 – Norwich-New London Results
On the night of January 28, 2009 in Norwich-New London:

There were approximately **299 people** experiencing homelessness[1]
This number includes:

- **209 households**
- **157 single adults**
- **52 families**
- **90 children in families**
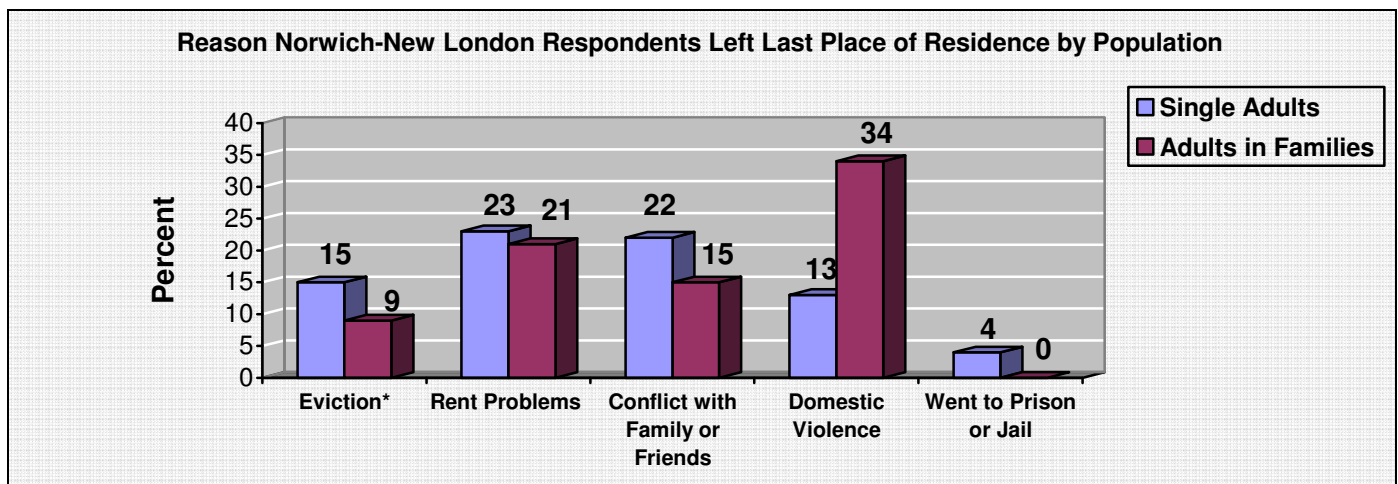
Reason Norwich-New London Respondents Left Last Place of Residence by Population

Single Adults / Adults in Families

	Eviction*	Rent Problems	Conflict with Family or Friends	Domestic Violence	Went to Prison or Jail
Single Adults	15	23	22	13	4
Adults in Families	9	21	15	34	0

* Eviction includes 'evicted for a reason other than rent problems or foreclosure', 'evicted due to landlord's foreclosure', & 'foreclosure of own home'.
**Sheltered and Unsheltered populations are aggregated here.

20% of single adults served in the military.

15% of single adults and 39% of adults in families were currently working.

39% of single adults had been in a hospital, detox or rehab for substance use.

62% of sheltered single adults and sheltered adults in families had a 12th grade education or higher[2].

42% of sheltered single adults reported suffering from a health condition that limits their ability to work, get around, and care for themselves.

33% of sheltered single adults and sheltered adults in families and 100% of unsheltered single adults and unsheltered adults in families found on the night of the count were Chronically Homeless[3].

---

[1] Total people count is derived from the sum of sheltered single adults, sheltered adults in families, unsheltered single adults, unsheltered adults in families, unaccompanied youth, and children in families counted during CT Counts 2009 in the specified region.

[2] 12th grade education or higher includes; 'GED', '12 Grade', 'Some College', 'College Graduate', 'Graduate Degree'.

[3] The HUD definition of homelessness includes only people who reside in one of these places at the time of the count: an unsheltered homeless person resides in a place not meant for human habitation, such as cars, parks, sidewalks, abandoned buildings, or on the street, and a sheltered homeless person resides in an emergency shelter or transitional housing for homeless persons who originally came from the streets or emergency shelters.

Table K1: Norwich-NewLondon City - Demographics

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Gender of Adults in Households				
Male	90 (67)	2 (4)	23 (100)	0 (0)
Female	44 (33)	50 (96)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Transgender	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Totals	134 (100)	52 (100)	23 (100)	0 (0)
Age				
<18	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
18-21	5 (4)	3 (6)	0 (0)	0 (0)
22-29	16 (12)	24 (45)	0 (0)	0 (0)
30-39	18 (13)	15 (28)	0 (0)	0 (0)
40-49	40 (30)	7 (13)	0 (0)	0 (0)
50-59	32 (24)	1 (2)	12 (50)	0 (0)
60+	10 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	13 (10)	3 (6)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Totals	134 (100)	53 (100)	23 (100)	0 (0)
Race/Ethnicity of head of household (Duplicated)				
American Indian or Alaska Native	11 (8)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Asian	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Black or African American	26 (19)	10 (19)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	1 (1)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
White	76 (57)	29 (57)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Other	13 (10)	12 (23)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hispanic/Latino (any race)	14 (10)	19 (36)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	11 (8)	11 (21)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Households with Children <18 accompanying head of household				
1 child	NA	15 (28)	NA	0 (0)
2-3 children	NA	34 (66)	NA	0 (0)
4-5 children	NA	1 (2)	NA	0 (0)
>5 children	NA	0 (0)	NA	0 (0)
Unknown	NA	2 (4)	NA	0 (0)
Totals	NA	52 (100)	NA	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Is your spouse,partner,or significant other staying with you tonight?				
Yes	7　(5)	5　(9)	0　(0)	0　(0)
No	113　(84)	47　(91)	12　(50)	0　(0)
Unknown	14　(10)	0　(0)	12　(50)	0　(0)

Table K2: Norwich-NewLondon City - Housing and Homeless History

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Where Slept Last Night (Sheltered) / On Night Of Count (Unsheltered)				
Non-housing (Street, park, car, bus station, parking gargage, campground, woods, abandoned building, etc)	0 (0)	0 (0)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Emergency Shelter	94 (70)	22 (42)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Transitional housing for homeless persons	23 (17)	28 (55)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Psychiatric facility	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Substance abuse treatment facility	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hospital	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Jail/prison	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence situation	1 (1)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Living with relative/friend	4 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rental Housing, own apartment or house	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hotel or motel	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Foster Care	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	11 (8)	1 (2)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Totals	134 (100)	52 (100)	24 (100)	0 (0)
Where Slept Last 30 Days (Duplicated)				
Non-housing (Street, park, car, bus station, parking gargage, campground, woods, abandoned building, etc)	6 (4)	0 (0)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Emergency Shelter	91 (68)	21 (40)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Transitional housing for homeless persons	19 (14)	27 (53)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Psychiatric facility	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Substance abuse treatment facility	3 (2)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hospital	3 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Jail/prison	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence situation	3 (2)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Living with relative/friend	22 (16)	2 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rental Housing, own apartment or house	3 (2)	3 (6)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hotel or motel	4 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Foster Care	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	3 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	11 (8)	0 (1)	12 (50)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Length of Time Since Permanent Residence				
<1 month	3 (2)	4 (8)	0 (0)	0 (0)
1-2 months	10 (7)	3 (6)	0 (0)	0 (0)
2-3 months	13 (10)	4 (8)	0 (0)	0 (0)
More than 3 months but less than 6 months	17 (13)	5 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
More than 6 months and less than 1 year	19 (14)	8 (15)	0 (0)	0 (0)
1-2 years	30 (22)	18 (34)	0 (0)	0 (0)
3 or more years	29 (22)	8 (15)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Do not remember	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	12 (9)	3 (6)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Totals	134 (100)	53 (100)	24 (100)	0 (0)
Reason Left Last Residence (Duplicated)				
Rent problems	36 (27)	11 (21)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Evicted for a reason other than rent problems or foreclosure	9 (1)	4 (8)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Conflict with family or friends	34 (25)	8 (15)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Overcrowding	3 (2)	5 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence	8 (6)	18 (34)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Went to prison or jail	5 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Went into the hospital	3 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Housing condemned	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Fire	2 (1)	2 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Evicted due to Landlord foreclosure	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	()
Foreclosure of own home	2 (1)	1 (2)	0 (0)	()
Other	35 (26)	10 (19)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	11 (8)	1 (2)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Ever without a Permanent Place Before				
Once in last three years	15 (11)	13 (25)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Twice in last three years	10 (7)	11 (21)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Three times in last three years	14 (10)	2 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
4 or more times in last three years	11 (8)	3 (6)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	84 (63)	24 (45)	23 (100)	0 (0)
Totals	134 (100)	53 (100)	23 (100)	0 (0)
Chronically Homeless	36 (33)	8 (33)	23 (100)	0 (100)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Town of Last Residence				
Albuquerque	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Allentown	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Ashaway	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Baltic	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Beaumont	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bridgeport	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bronx	0 (0)	2 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Cambridge	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Colchester	4 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Cudahy	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Danielson	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
East hartford	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
East Lyme	3 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Ellsworth	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Galveston	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Greenville	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Groton	12 (9)	4 (8)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hamden	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hartford	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Henderson	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hiddenite	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Jewett City	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Killingly	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Lebanon	1 (1)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Ledyard	2 (1)	2 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Lisbon	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Lyme	0 (0)	0 (0)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Middletown	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Montville	1 (1)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New Haven	3 (2)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New London	31 (23)	7 (13)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New York	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Niantic	3 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
North Beach	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Norwich	26 (19)	14 (26)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Ogden	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Pembroke	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)

FÌ H

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Plainfield	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Plainville	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Preston	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Providence	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Randolph	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rogers	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Scotland	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Scranton	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Springfield	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Stamford	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Sumter	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Uncasville	0 (0)	2 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Vernon	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Waterford	7 (5)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
West Haven	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Westbrook	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Westerly	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Willimantic	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Windham	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	13 (10)	2 (4)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Totals	134 (100)	53 (100)	24 (100)	0 (0)

Table K3: Norwich-NewLondon City - Education, Employment and Benefits History

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Last Grade in School Completed				
Less than 5th Grade	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
6th to 8th Grades	7 (5)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Some High School	29 (22)	18 (34)	12 (50)	0 (0)
GED	5 (4)	2 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
12 Grade	57 (43)	26 (51)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Some College	17 (13)	2 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
College Graduate	3 (2)	2 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Graduate Degree	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	14 (10)	2 (4)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Totals	134 (100)	52 (100)	24 (100)	0 (0)
Served in the Military	19 (14)	2 (4)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Did Not Serve in the Military	104 (78)	49 (94)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	11 (8)	1 (2)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Totals	134 (100)	52 (100)	24 (100)	0 (0)
Currently Working	23 (17)	20 (38)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Currenlty Not Working	98 (73)	31 (60)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Unknown	13 (10)	1 (2)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Totals	134 (100)	52 (100)	24 (100)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Has Income	57 (43)	46 (89)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Does Not Have Income	63 (47)	3 (6)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	14 (10)	3 (6)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Totals	134 (100)	52 (100)	24 (100)	0 (0)
Income Sources (Duplicated)				
Work	18 (13)	19 (36)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Day Labor	6 (4)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unemployment	9 (7)	3 (6)	0 (0)	0 (0)
TANF	2 (1)	25 (47)	0 (0)	0 (0)
SAGA	12 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Social Security	16 (12)	4 (8)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Short-term Disability	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Veterans Benefits	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Scrap/Recycling	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Child Support	0 (0)	5 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	4 (3)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	76 (57)	7 (13)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Receive Food Stamps?				
Yes	59 (44)	34 (66)	12 (50)	NA (NA)
No	58 (43)	15 (28)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
Unknown	17 (13)	3 (6)	12 (50)	NA (NA)
Totals	134 (100)	52 (100)	24 (100)	NA (NA)
Has Health Insurance	95 (71)	50 (96)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Does Not Have Health Insurance	25 (19)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	14 (10)	1 (2)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Totals	134 (100)	52 (100)	24 (100)	0 (0)

Table K4: Norwich-NewLondon City - Special Needs

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Hospitalized for mental health	53 (40)	11 (22)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Ever in hospital, detox or rehab for substance use	62 (46)	8 (16)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Need help with a substance issue now	14 (11)	2 (4)	23 (100)	0 (0)
Receiving substance use services now	35 (26)	5 (10)	23 (100)	0 (0)
Have a health condition that limits ability to work, get around, care for self or otherwise take care of your needs	57 (42)	14 (27)	23 (100)	0 (0)
Ever told that have HIV or AIDS	4 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Self Assessment Health Rating				
1 (Worst)	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
2	7 (5)	3 (6)	0 (0)	0 (0)
3	18 (13)	8 (15)	0 (0)	0 (0)
4	24 (18)	10 (19)	12 (50)	0 (0)
5	25 (19)	17 (32)	0 (0)	0 (0)
6 (Best)	12 (9)	4 (8)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	46 (34)	11 (21)	12 (50)	0 (0)
Totals	134 (100)	53 (100)	24 (100)	0 (0)
Are you currently on any of the following? (Duplicated)				
Probation	20 (15)	3 (6)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
Transitional Supervision	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
Parole	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
Not Sure	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
Unknown	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	NA (NA)
None	95 (71)	38 (74)	12 (50)	NA (NA)
Unanswered	17 (13)	11 (21)	12 (50)	NA (NA)

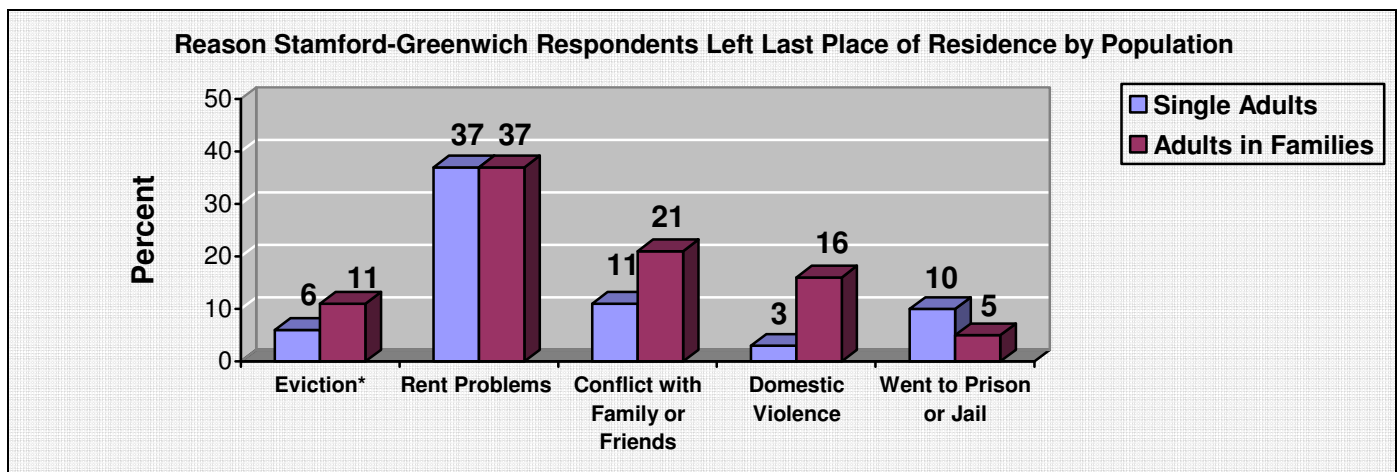# Appendix L
Stamford-Greenwich Data

CT Counts 2009 – Stamford-Greenwich Results
On the night of January 28, 2009 in Stamford-Greenwich:

There were approximately **282 people** experiencing homelessness[1]
This number includes:

- **219 households**
- **175 single adults**
- **43 families**
- **62 children in families**

Reason Stamford-Greenwich Respondents Left Last Place of Residence by Population

* Eviction includes 'evicted for a reason other than rent problems or foreclosure', 'evicted due to landlord's foreclosure', & 'foreclosure of own home'.
**Sheltered and Unsheltered populations are aggregated here.

11% of single adults served in the military.

15% of single adults and 17% of adults in families were currently working.

44% of single adults had been in a hospital, detox or rehab for substance use.

48% of single adults and 59% of adults in families had a 12th grade education or higher[2].

33% of single adults and 24% of adults in families reported suffering from a health condition that limits their ability to work, get around, and care for themselves.

37% of sheltered single adults and sheltered adults in families and, 30% of unsheltered single adults and unsheltered adults in families found on the night of the count were Chronically Homeless[3].

---

[1] Total people count is derived from the sum of sheltered single adults, sheltered adults in families, unsheltered single adults, unsheltered adults in families, unaccompanied youth, and children in families counted during CT Counts 2009 in the specified region.

[2] 12th grade education or higher includes; 'GED', '12 Grade', 'Some College', 'College Graduate', 'Graduate Degree'.

[3] The HUD definition of homelessness includes only people who reside in one of these places at the time of the count: an unsheltered homeless person resides in a place not meant for human habitation, such as cars, parks, sidewalks, abandoned buildings, or on the street, and a sheltered homeless person resides in an emergency shelter or transitional housing for homeless persons who originally came from the streets or emergency shelters.

Table L1: Stamford-Greenwich - Demographics

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Gender of Adults in Households				
Male	115 (73)	5 (13)	16 (91)	1 (100)
Female	34 (21)	36 (85)	2 (9)	0 (0)
Transgender	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	9 (6)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Totals	158 (100)	42 (100)	18 (100)	1 (100)
Age				
<18	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
18-21	1 (1)	2 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
22-29	12 (7)	14 (33)	2 (9)	0 (0)
30-39	26 (16)	13 (30)	7 (36)	0 (0)
40-49	43 (27)	8 (20)	2 (9)	1 (100)
50-59	47 (30)	2 (4)	3 (18)	0 (0)
60+	7 (4)	0 (0)	2 (9)	0 (0)
Unknown	22 (14)	4 (9)	3 (18)	0 (0)
Totals	158 (100)	43 (100)	18 (100)	1 (100)
Race/Ethnicity of head of household (Duplicated)				
American Indian or Alaska Native	1 (1)	3 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Asian	1 (1)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Black or African American	63 (40)	15 (35)	0 (0)	1 (100)
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	1 (1)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
White	39 (24)	16 (37)	5 (27)	0 (0)
Other	30 (19)	12 (28)	8 (45)	0 (0)
Hispanic/Latino (any race)	33 (21)	17 (41)	10 (55)	1 (100)
Unknown	23 (15)	18 (43)	3 (18)	0 (0)
Households with Children <18 accompanying head of household				
1 child	NA	17 (41)	NA	1 (100)
2-3 children	NA	18 (43)	NA	0 (0)
4-5 children	NA	5 (13)	NA	0 (0)
>5 children	NA	0 (0)	NA	0 (0)
Unknown	NA	1 (2)	NA	0 (0)
Totals	NA	41 (100)	NA	1 (100)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Is your spouse,partner,or significant other staying with you tonight?				
Yes	5 (3)	5 (13)	8 (45)	1 (100)
No	122 (77)	37 (87)	7 (36)	0 (0)
Unknown	32 (20)	0 (0)	3 (18)	0 (0)

Table L2: Stamford-Greenwich - Housing and Homeless History

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Where Slept Last Night (Sheltered) / On Night Of Count (Unsheltered)				
Non-housing (Street, park, car, bus station, parking gargage, campground, woods, abandoned building, etc)	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (9)	0 (0)
Emergency Shelter	87 (55)	16 (37)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Transitional housing for homeless persons	43 (27)	17 (41)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Psychiatric facility	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Substance abuse treatment facility	2 (1)	7 (17)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hospital	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Jail/prison	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence situation	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Living with relative/friend	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rental Housing, own apartment or house	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hotel or motel	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Foster Care	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	1 (1)	0 (0)	13 (73)	1 (100)
Unknown	23 (15)	2 (4)	3 (18)	0 (0)
Totals	157 (100)	42 (100)	18 (100)	1 (100)
Where Slept Last 30 Days (Duplicated)				
Non-housing (Street, park, car, bus station, parking gargage, campground, woods, abandoned building, etc)	4 (2)	0 (0)	10 (55)	1 (100)
Emergency Shelter	83 (53)	15 (35)	11 (64)	1 (100)
Transitional housing for homeless persons	43 (27)	18 (43)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Psychiatric facility	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (9)	0 (0)
Substance abuse treatment facility	7 (4)	7 (17)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hospital	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (9)	0 (0)
Jail/prison	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence situation	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Living with relative/friend	7 (4)	0 (0)	8 (45)	1 (100)
Rental Housing, own apartment or house	2 (1)	0 (0)	2 (9)	0 (0)
Hotel or motel	1 (1)	0 (0)	2 (9)	0 (0)
Foster Care	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	21 (13)	1 (1)	3 (18)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Length of Time Since Permanent Residence				
<1 month	4 (2)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
1-2 months	11 (7)	5 (11)	0 (0)	0 (0)
2-3 months	8 (5)	2 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
More than 3 months but less than 6 months	9 (6)	4 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
More than 6 months and less than 1 year	22 (14)	9 (22)	2 (9)	0 (0)
1-2 years	39 (24)	16 (37)	5 (27)	0 (0)
3 or more years	40 (25)	5 (11)	8 (45)	1 (100)
Do not remember	4 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	22 (14)	2 (4)	3 (18)	0 (0)
Totals	159 (100)	44 (100)	18 (100)	1 (100)
Reason Left Last Residence (Duplicated)				
Rent problems	59 (37)	16 (37)	5 (27)	0 (0)
Evicted for a reason other than rent problems or foreclosure	6 (0)	3 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Conflict with family or friends	19 (12)	9 (22)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Overcrowding	0 (0)	5 (11)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence	4 (2)	7 (17)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Went to prison or jail	15 (10)	1 (2)	2 (9)	1 (100)
Went into the hospital	7 (4)	0 (0)	2 (9)	0 (0)
Housing condemned	1 (1)	1 (2)	2 (9)	0 (0)
Fire	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Evicted due to Landlord foreclosure	0 (0)	2 (4)	2 (9)	0 (0)
Foreclosure of own home	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (9)	0 (0)
Other	49 (31)	7 (17)	2 (9)	0 (0)
Unknown	22 (14)	2 (4)	7 (36)	0 (0)
Ever without a Permanent Place Before				
Once in last three years	16 (10)	5 (11)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Twice in last three years	15 (10)	4 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Three times in last three years	16 (10)	4 (9)	2 (9)	1 (100)
4 or more times in last three years	9 (6)	3 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	101 (64)	27 (65)	16 (91)	0 (0)
Totals	157 (100)	43 (100)	18 (100)	1 (100)
Chronically Homeless	39 (37)	6 (37)	6 (30)	0 (30)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Town of Last Residence				
Bridegeport	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bridgeport	21 (13)	8 (20)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bronx	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Brooklyn	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Camden	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Columbia	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Coventry	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Danbury	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Darien	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (9)	0 (0)
East Haven	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Greenwich	4 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Guatamala	0 (0)	0 (0)	3 (18)	0 (0)
Hartford	0 (0)	1 (2)	2 (9)	0 (0)
Hollywood	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hondarus	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (9)	0 (0)
Hondoras	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (9)	0 (0)
Houston	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Howard Beach	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Manhattan	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Middletown	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	1 (100)
Nashville	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Naugatuck	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New Haven	4 (2)	2 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New London	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Norwalk	12 (7)	4 (9)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Norwich	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Oakland	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Old Greenwich	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Port Chester	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Portchester	4 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Sacramento	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Shelton	0 (0)	1 (2)	2 (9)	0 (0)
South Egremont	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Springfield	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Stamford	64 (41)	16 (39)	3 (18)	0 (0)
Stratford	2 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Washington	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Waterbury	2 (1)	2 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Willmington	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	22 (14)	2 (4)	3 (18)	0 (0)
Totals	155 (100)	43 (100)	19 (100)	1 (100)

Table L3: Stamford-Greenwich - Education, Employment and Benefits History

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Last Grade in School Completed				
Less than 5th Grade	6 (4)	1 (2)	3 (18)	0 (0)
6th to 8th Grades	14 (9)	1 (2)	8 (45)	0 (0)
Some High School	25 (16)	12 (28)	3 (18)	1 (100)
GED	2 (1)	3 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)
12 Grade	61 (39)	20 (48)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Some College	14 (9)	2 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
College Graduate	6 (4)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Graduate Degree	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	29 (19)	3 (7)	3 (18)	0 (0)
Totals	158 (100)	43 (100)	17 (100)	1 (100)
Served in the Military	18 (11)	2 (4)	2 (9)	0 (0)
Did Not Serve in the Military	117 (74)	38 (91)	13 (73)	1 (100)
Unknown	23 (15)	2 (4)	3 (18)	0 (0)
Totals	158 (100)	42 (100)	18 (100)	1 (100)
Currently Working	26 (16)	6 (15)	0 (0)	1 (100)
Currenlty Not Working	110 (70)	34 (80)	15 (82)	0 (0)
Unknown	22 (14)	2 (4)	3 (18)	0 (0)
Totals	158 (100)	42 (100)	18 (100)	1 (100)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Has Income	77 (49)	24 (57)	2 (9)	1 (100)
Does Not Have Income	54 (34)	16 (39)	13 (73)	0 (0)
Unknown	27 (17)	2 (4)	3 (18)	0 (0)
Totals	158 (100)	42 (100)	18 (100)	1 (100)
Income Sources (Duplicated)				
Work	20 (13)	5 (13)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Day Labor	16 (10)	1 (2)	10 (55)	1 (100)
Unemployment	13 (8)	2 (4)	2 (9)	0 (0)
TANF	1 (1)	15 (35)	0 (0)	0 (0)
SAGA	12 (7)	0 (0)	3 (18)	0 (0)
Social Security	32 (20)	2 (4)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Short-term Disability	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Veterans Benefits	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Scrap/Recycling	2 (1)	0 (0)	2 (9)	0 (0)
Child Support	0 (0)	5 (13)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	5 (3)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	75 (47)	17 (41)	3 (18)	0 (0)
Receive Food Stamps?				
Yes	56 (36)	32 (76)	3 (18)	1 (100)
No	75 (47)	5 (13)	11 (64)	0 (0)
Unknown	27 (17)	5 (11)	3 (18)	0 (0)
Totals	158 (100)	42 (100)	17 (100)	1 (100)
Has Health Insurance	74 (47)	37 (87)	3 (18)	1 (100)
Does Not Have Health Insurance	54 (34)	3 (7)	11 (64)	0 (0)
Unknown	30 (19)	3 (7)	3 (18)	0 (0)
Totals	158 (100)	43 (100)	17 (100)	1 (100)

Table L4: Stamford-Greenwich - Special Needs

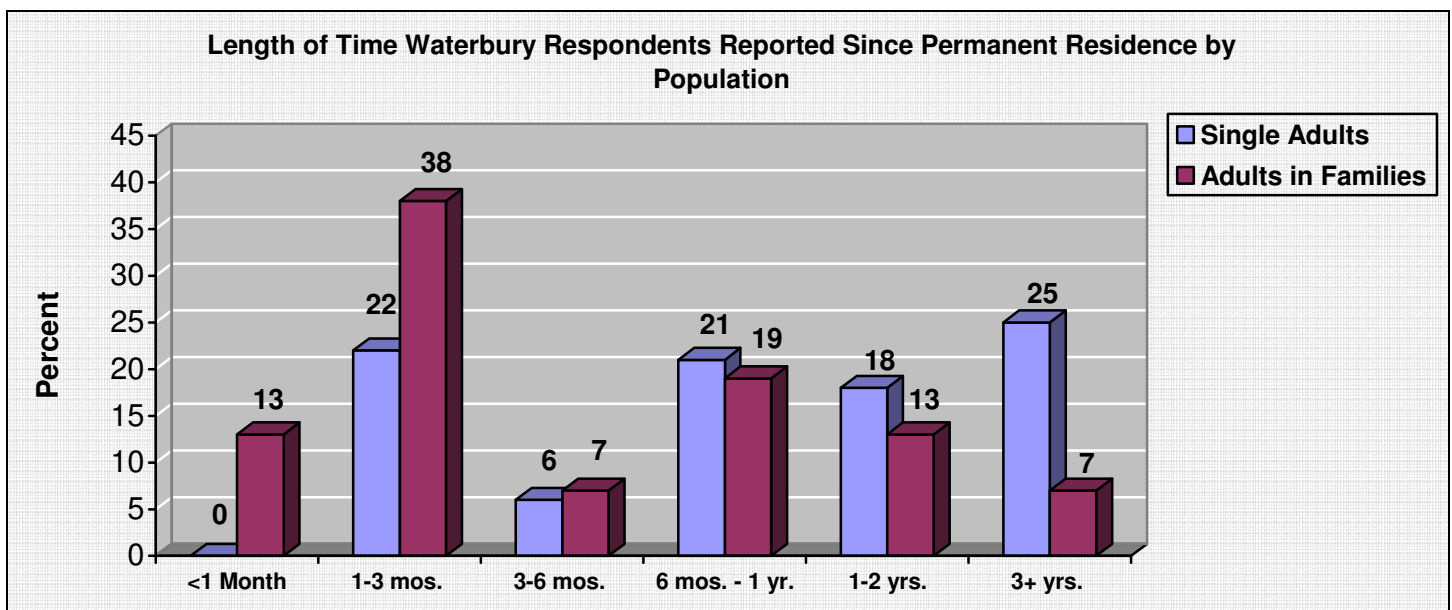|	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Hospitalized for mental health	47 (30)	10 (25)	4 (25)	1 (100)
Ever in hospital, detox or rehab for substance use	73 (46)	13 (32)	4 (22)	1 (100)
Need help with a substance issue now	37 (23)	10 (23)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Receiving substance use services now	61 (39)	10 (25)	2 (11)	0 (0)
Have a health condition that limits ability to work, get around, care for self or otherwise take care of your needs	51 (32)	10 (23)	7 (38)	0 (0)
Ever told that have HIV or AIDS	15 (10)	0 (0)	2 (11)	0 (0)
Self Assessment Health Rating				
1 (Worst)	1 (1)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
2	12 (7)	3 (7)	2 (9)	1 (100)
3	12 (7)	8 (20)	3 (18)	0 (0)
4	25 (16)	7 (17)	0 (0)	0 (0)
5	48 (30)	12 (28)	5 (27)	0 (0)
6 (Best)	36 (23)	9 (22)	5 (27)	0 (0)
Unknown	25 (16)	2 (4)	3 (18)	0 (0)
Totals	159 (100)	42 (100)	18 (100)	1 (100)
Are you currently on any of the following? (Duplicated)				
Probation	27 (17)	1 (2)	2 (9)	0 (0)
Transitional Supervision	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Parole	1 (1)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Not Sure	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (9)	0 (0)
Unknown	0 (0)	1 (2)	0 (0)	0 (0)
None	105 (67)	38 (91)	10 (55)	1 (100)
Unanswered	25 (16)	2 (4)	5 (27)	0 (0)

Appendix M
Waterbury Data

CT Counts 2009 – Waterbury Results
On the night of January 28, 2009 in Waterbury:

CCEH

There were approximately **171 people** experiencing homelessness[1]
This number includes:

- **133 households**
- **117 single adults**
- **16 families**
- **38 children in families**

Length of Time Waterbury Respondents Reported Since Permanent Residence by Population

Single Adults
Adults in Families

	<1 Month	1-3 mos.	3-6 mos.	6 mos. - 1 yr.	1-2 yrs.	3+ yrs.
Single Adults	0	22	6	21	18	25
Adults in Families	13	38	7	19	13	7

**Sheltered and Unsheltered populations are aggregated here.

6% of single adults and 19% of adults in families were currently working.

19% of single adults had been hospitalized for mental health.

64% of sheltered single adults and sheltered adults in families had a 12th grade education or higher[2].

57% of adults in families reported suffering from a health condition that limits their ability to work, get around, and care for themselves.

45% of single adults had been in a hospital, detox or rehab for substance use.

18% of sheltered single adults and sheltered adults in families and, 30% of unsheltered single adults and unsheltered adults in families found on the night of the count were Chronically Homeless[3].

---

[1] Total people count is derived from the sum of sheltered single adults, sheltered adults in families, unsheltered single adults, unsheltered adults in families, unaccompanied youth, and children in families counted during CT Counts 2009 in the specified region.

[2] 12th grade education or higher includes; 'GED', '12 Grade', 'Some College', 'College Graduate', 'Graduate Degree'.

[3] The HUD definition of homelessness includes only people who reside in one of these places at the time of the count: an unsheltered homeless person resides in a place not meant for human habitation, such as cars, parks, sidewalks, abandoned buildings, or on the street, and a sheltered homeless person resides in an emergency shelter or transitional housing for homeless persons who originally came from the streets or emergency shelters.

Table M1: Waterbury - Demographics

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Gender of Adults in Households				
Male	49 (47)	3 (20)	12 (100)	0 (0)
Female	56 (53)	12 (80)	0 (0)	1 (100)
Transgender	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Totals	105 (100)	15 (100)	12 (100)	1 (100)
Age				
<18	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
18-21	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
22-29	18 (17)	10 (67)	0 (0)	0 (0)
30-39	14 (13)	2 (13)	0 (0)	0 (0)
40-49	32 (30)	3 (20)	0 (0)	0 (0)
50-59	35 (33)	0 (0)	5 (40)	0 (0)
60+	4 (3)	0 (0)	2 (20)	0 (0)
Unknown	4 (3)	0 (0)	5 (40)	1 (100)
Totals	107 (100)	15 (100)	12 (100)	1 (100)
Race/Ethnicity of head of household (Duplicated)				
American Indian or Alaska Native	0 (0)	1 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Asian	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Black or African American	38 (37)	3 (20)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0 (0)	2 (13)	0 (0)	0 (0)
White	46 (43)	6 (40)	7 (60)	0 (0)
Other	18 (17)	3 (20)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hispanic/Latino (any race)	18 (17)	7 (47)	2 (20)	0 (0)
Unknown	4 (3)	1 (7)	2 (20)	1 (100)
Households with Children <18 accompanying head of household				
1 child	NA	7 (47)	NA	0 (0)
2-3 children	NA	4 (27)	NA	1 (100)
4-5 children	NA	4 (27)	NA	0 (0)
>5 children	NA	0 (0)	NA	0 (0)
Unknown	NA	0 (0)	NA	0 (0)
Totals	NA	15 (100)	NA	1 (100)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Is your spouse,partner,or significant other staying with you tonight?				
Yes	4 (3)	5 (33)	0 (0)	0 (0)
No	98 (93)	10 (67)	7 (60)	0 (0)
Unknown	4 (3)	0 (0)	5 (40)	1 (100)

Table M2: Waterbury - Housing and Homeless History

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Where Slept Last Night (Sheltered) / On Night Of Count (Unsheltered)				
Non-housing (Street, park, car, bus station, parking gargage, campground, woods, abandoned building, etc)	0 (0)	0 (0)	7 (60)	0 (0)
Emergency Shelter	18 (17)	14 (93)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Transitional housing for homeless persons	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Psychiatric facility	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Substance abuse treatment facility	4 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hospital	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Jail/prison	4 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence situation	4 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Living with relative/friend	42 (40)	1 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rental Housing, own apartment or house	18 (17)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hotel or motel	7 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Foster Care	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	7 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	4 (3)	0 (0)	5 (40)	1 (100)
Totals	108 (100)	15 (100)	12 (100)	1 (100)
Where Slept Last 30 Days (Duplicated)				
Non-housing (Street, park, car, bus station, parking gargage, campground, woods, abandoned building, etc)	0 (0)	0 (0)	7 (60)	0 (0)
Emergency Shelter	7 (7)	1 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Transitional housing for homeless persons	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Psychiatric facility	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Substance abuse treatment facility	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hospital	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Jail/prison	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence situation	7 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Living with relative/friend	0 (0)	1 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Rental Housing, own apartment or house	4 (3)	1 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hotel or motel	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Foster Care	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	94 (90)	6 (43)	5 (40)	0 (20)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Length of Time Since Permanent Residence				
<1 month	0 (0)	2 (13)	0 (0)	0 (0)
1-2 months	18 (17)	1 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)
2-3 months	7 (7)	5 (33)	0 (0)	0 (0)
More than 3 months but less than 6 months	7 (7)	1 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)
More than 6 months and less than 1 year	24 (23)	3 (20)	2 (20)	0 (0)
1-2 years	21 (20)	2 (13)	0 (0)	0 (0)
3 or more years	24 (23)	1 (7)	5 (40)	0 (0)
Do not remember	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	4 (3)	0 (0)	5 (40)	1 (100)
Totals	105 (100)	15 (100)	12 (100)	1 (100)
Reason Left Last Residence (Duplicated)				
Rent problems	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Evicted for a reason other than rent problems or foreclosure	0 (0)	1 (7)	2 (20)	0 (0)
Conflict with family or friends	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (20)	0 (0)
Overcrowding	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Domestic violence	10 (10)	2 (13)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Went to prison or jail	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Went into the hospital	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Housing condemned	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Fire	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Evicted due to Landlord foreclosure	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Foreclosure of own home	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (20)	0 (0)
Unknown	94 (90)	13 (87)	5 (40)	1 (100)
Ever without a Permanent Place Before				
Once in last three years	28 (27)	2 (13)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Twice in last three years	18 (17)	6 (40)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Three times in last three years	10 (10)	2 (13)	2 (20)	0 (0)
4 or more times in last three years	7 (7)	1 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	42 (40)	4 (27)	10 (80)	1 (100)
Totals	105 (100)	15 (100)	12 (100)	1 (100)
Chronically Homeless	19 (18)	3 (18)	0 (0)	0 (0)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Town of Last Residence				
Boston	4 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Bristol	4 (3)	2 (13)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Buffalo	4 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Derby	4 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hamden	0 (0)	1 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Hartford	4 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Manson	0 (0)	1 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Meriden	7 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Miami	4 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Middletown	4 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Naugatuck	10 (10)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New Britain	0 (0)	2 (13)	0 (0)	0 (0)
New Haven	7 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Piscataway	0 (0)	1 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Trenton	4 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Waterbury	46 (43)	8 (53)	5 (40)	0 (0)
Woodbury	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (20)	0 (0)
Unknown	7 (7)	0 (0)	5 (40)	1 (100)
Totals	109 (100)	15 (100)	12 (100)	1 (100)

Table M3: Waterbury - Education, Employment and Benefits History

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Last Grade in School Completed				
Less than 5th Grade	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
6th to 8th Grades	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Some High School	28 (27)	9 (60)	2 (20)	0 (0)
GED	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
12 Grade	46 (43)	3 (20)	5 (40)	0 (0)
Some College	18 (17)	1 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)
College Graduate	7 (7)	2 (13)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Graduate Degree	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	7 (7)	0 (0)	5 (40)	1 (100)
Totals	106 (100)	15 (100)	12 (100)	1 (100)
Served in the Military	7 (7)	0 (0)	2 (20)	0 (0)
Did Not Serve in the Military	94 (90)	15 (100)	5 (40)	0 (0)
Unknown	4 (3)	0 (0)	5 (40)	1 (100)
Totals	105 (100)	15 (100)	12 (100)	1 (100)
Currently Working	7 (7)	3 (20)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Currenlty Not Working	94 (90)	12 (80)	10 (80)	0 (0)
Unknown	4 (3)	0 (0)	2 (20)	1 (100)
Totals	105 (100)	15 (100)	12 (100)	1 (100)

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Has Income	18 (17)	7 (47)	5 (40)	0 (0)
Does Not Have Income	84 (80)	8 (53)	5 (40)	0 (0)
Unknown	4 (3)	0 (0)	2 (20)	1 (100)
Totals	106 (100)	15 (100)	12 (100)	1 (100)
Income Sources (Duplicated)				
Work	4 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Day Labor	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unemployment	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
TANF	0 (0)	1 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)
SAGA	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Social Security	4 (3)	0 (0)	5 (40)	0 (0)
Short-term Disability	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Veterans Benefits	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Scrap/Recycling	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Child Support	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Other	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	98 (93)	14 (93)	7 (60)	1 (0)
Receive Food Stamps?				
Yes	84 (80)	11 (73)	5 (40)	0 (0)
No	18 (17)	4 (27)	2 (20)	0 (0)
Unknown	4 (3)	0 (0)	5 (40)	1 (100)
Totals	106 (100)	15 (100)	12 (100)	1 (100)
Has Health Insurance	77 (73)	15 (100)	5 (40)	0 (0)
Does Not Have Health Insurance	24 (23)	0 (0)	2 (20)	0 (0)
Unknown	4 (3)	0 (0)	5 (40)	1 (100)
Totals	105 (100)	15 (100)	12 (100)	1 (100)

Table M4: Waterbury - Special Needs

	Sheltered		Unsheltered	
	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)	Single Adults n(%)	Adults in Families n(%)
Hospitalized for mental health	18 (17)	6 (40)	4 (33)	0 (0)
Ever in hospital, detox or rehab for substance use	47 (45)	0 (0)	4 (33)	0 (0)
Need help with a substance issue now	22 (21)	1 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Receiving substance use services now	18 (17)	1 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Have a health condition that limits ability to work, get around, care for self or otherwise take care of your needs	0 (0)	9 (60)	4 (33)	0 (0)
Ever told that have HIV or AIDS	4 (3)	1 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Self Assessment Health Rating				
1 (Worst)	4 (3)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
2	14 (13)	1 (7)	0 (0)	0 (0)
3	21 (20)	4 (27)	2 (20)	0 (0)
4	24 (23)	3 (20)	0 (0)	0 (0)
5	21 (20)	2 (13)	2 (20)	0 (0)
6 (Best)	18 (17)	5 (33)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	4 (3)	0 (0)	7 (60)	1 (100)
Totals	106 (100)	15 (100)	11 (100)	1 (100)
Are you currently on any of the following? (Duplicated)				
Probation	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Transitional Supervision	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Parole	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Not Sure	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Unknown	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
None	10 (10)	2 (13)	7 (60)	0 (0)
Unanswered	94 (90)	13 (87)	5 (40)	1 (100)